



AYUNTAMIENTO SANTO DOMINGO ESTE

"AÑO DEL BICENTENARIO DEL PROCER MATIAS RAMON MELLA Y CASTILLO EN ASDE"

INFORME MENSUAL DE EJECUCION PRESUPUESTARIA

INGRESOS Y GASTOS

AL MES

DICIEMBRE 2016

**MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS INGRESOS Y FUENTES DE FINANCIAMIENTO
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016**

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Clasificador de Ingresos					Denominación	Entidad Orçante	Fuente de Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Percibido			Balance por percibir
Tipo	Conce pto	Cuenta	SubCta.	Aux.						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente	Acumulado Anterior	Realizado en el Mes	Acumulado a la Fecha	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 = 11 + 0 - 12	14	15	16 = 14 + 15	17 = 13 - 16
1	1				IMPUESTOS					222,980,423.00	0.00	222,980,423.00	157,209,824.49	13,133,845.13	170,343,669.62	52,636,753.38
1	1	3	1	11	Impuesto sobre terrenos no urbanizados		30	9996	102	16,774.00	0.00	16,774.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,774.00
1	1	3	1	12	Impuesto sobre solares no edificados		30	9996	102	4,480.00	50,000.00	54,480.00	7,800.00	0.00	7,800.00	46,680.00
1	1	4	1	03	Impuesto sobre ventas condicionales de muebles		30	9996	102	35,809,079.00	-100,000.00	35,709,079.00	24,514,105.49	2,090,095.19	26,604,200.68	9,104,878.32
1	1	4	3	18	Anuncios, muestras y carteles		30	9996	102	33,105,768.00	0.00	33,105,768.00	22,307,829.30	1,359,126.36	23,666,955.66	9,438,812.34
1	1	4	3	20	Hoteles, moteles y apart - hoteles y establecimientos simila		30	9996	102	15,917,834.00	0.00	15,917,834.00	10,230,763.79	789,297.55	11,020,061.34	4,897,772.66
1	1	4	3	23	Mercado móvil (chimi, hot dog y otros)		30	9996	102	178,635.00	0.00	178,635.00	12,943.07	320.08	13,263.15	165,371.85
1	1	4	3	24	Autorización para poda y corte de árboles		30	9996	102	68,544.00	50,000.00	118,544.00	84,700.00	0.00	84,700.00	33,844.00
1	1	4	3	26	Funcionamiento car wash		30	9996	102	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
1	1	4	3	27	Parqueos		30	9996	102	243,485.00	-50,000.00	193,485.00	30,000.00	0.00	30,000.00	163,485.00
1	1	4	3	29	Impuesto sobre registro de documentos		30	9996	102	33,413,125.00	-500,000.00	32,913,125.00	16,414,875.77	1,469,722.92	17,884,598.69	15,028,526.31
1	1	4	3	31	Impuesto sobre billares		30	9996	102	67,883.00	500,000.00	567,883.00	213,824.00	1,685.04	215,509.04	352,373.96
1	1	4	3	33	Licencias de construcción		30	9996	102	96,968,040.00	0.00	96,968,040.00	80,649,758.94	7,113,360.33	87,763,119.27	9,204,920.73
1	1	4	3	34	Permiso construcción pozos filtrantes		30	9996	102	5,577,168.00	-1,800,000.00	3,777,168.00	1,051,874.77	43,659.81	1,095,534.58	2,681,633.42
1	1	4	3	35	Permiso para romper pavimento de la vía pública		30	9996	102	6,645.00	1,600,000.00	1,606,645.00	889,304.12	0.00	889,304.12	717,340.88
1	1	4	3	37	Ocupación vías públicas para comercio informal		30	9996	102	6,479.00	50,000.00	56,479.00	10,971.21	492.52	11,463.73	45,015.27
1	1	4	3	40	Instalación car wash		30	9996	102	343,592.00	0.00	343,592.00	177,704.60	26,563.64	204,268.24	139,323.76
1	1	4	3	42	Construcción: nichos, fosas y panteones		30	9996	102	670,586.00	-200,000.00	470,586.00	250,291.00	17,503.00	267,794.00	202,792.00
1	1	4	3	44	Licencia para instalación telecomunicaciones		30	9996	102	1,500.00	400,000.00	401,500.00	159,729.48	212,972.64	372,702.12	28,797.88
1	1	4	3	47	Parada y terminal de autobuses		30	9996	102	600.00	0.00	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00
1	1	4	4	14	Recargos por mora s/las ventas condicionales muebles		30	9996	102	296,681.00	-150,000.00	146,681.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	146,681.00
1	1	9	1	04	Otros arbitrios diversos		30	9996	102	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	103,587.00	2,950.00	106,537.00	43,463.00
1	1	9	1	05	Uso de aparatos reproductores de música diversos		30	9996	102	68,368.00	0.00	68,368.00	27,406.95	1,896.05	29,303.00	39,065.00
1	1	9	1	99	Otros impuestos diversos		30	9996	102	214,157.00	0.00	214,157.00	72,355.00	4,200.00	76,555.00	137,602.00
1	3				DONACIONES					13,157,977.00	0.00	13,157,977.00	13,157,977.00	0.00	13,157,977.00	0.00
1	3	2	2	01	Donaciones de capital en dinero de Organismos Internacionale		70	7218	343	13,157,977.00	0.00	13,157,977.00	13,157,977.00	0.00	13,157,977.00	0.00
1	4				TRANSFERENCIAS					1,557,897,700.00	0.00	1,557,897,700.00	1,218,655,001.86	111,149,807.60	1,329,804,809.46	228,092,890.54
1	4	1	5	01	Del Sector Privado Interno		40	9992	120	17,100,000.00	0.00	17,100,000.00	10,688,904.80	1,500,000.00	12,188,904.80	4,911,095.20

**MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS INGRESOS Y FUENTES DE FINANCIAMIENTO
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016**

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Clasificador de Ingresos					Denominación	Entidad Otorgante	Fuente de Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Percibido			Balance por percibir
Tipo	Conce pto	Cuenta	SubCta.	Aux.						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente	Acumulado Anterior	Realizado en el Mes	Acumulado a la Fecha	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 = 11 + 0 - 12	14	15	16 = 14 + 15	17 = 13 - 16
1	4	1	5	03	Transf. Corriente - Ordinaria según Ley		20	1955	100	789,478,620.00	0.00	789,478,620.00	723,688,735.44	65,789,884.56	789,478,620.00	0.00
1	4	2	5	01	Del Sector Privado Interno		40	9992	120	25,000,000.00	0.00	25,000,000.00	1,818,204.66	0.00	1,818,204.66	23,181,795.34
1	4	2	5	03	Transf. de Capital - Ordinaria según Ley		20	1955	100	526,319,080.00	0.00	526,319,080.00	482,459,156.96	43,859,923.04	526,319,080.00	0.00
1	4	2	5	04	Transf. de Capital - Extraordinarias		10	0100	104	200,000,000.00	0.00	200,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000,000.00
1	5				VENTAS DE BIENES Y SERVICIOS/INGRESOS DE EXPL					154,114,123.00	-1,401,000.00	152,713,123.00	106,710,893.37	6,258,317.16	112,969,210.53	39,743,912.47
1	5	1	2	20	Uso de Rampas		30	9995	102	16,500,563.00	0.00	16,500,563.00	12,007,987.82	294,577.17	12,302,564.99	4,197,998.01
1	5	1	2	99	Otras ventas de servicios		30	9999	102	112.00	0.00	112.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	62.00
1	5	1	3	07	Instalación de tanques con material inflamable para uso res		30	9995	102	1,332,664.00	0.00	1,332,664.00	880,935.48	17,941.38	878,876.86	453,787.14
1	5	1	3	09	Tramitación de plano		30	9995	102	20,789,664.00	-500,000.00	20,289,664.00	8,743,198.10	481,000.00	9,224,198.10	11,065,465.90
1	5	1	3	10	Servicios médicos y de ambulancias		30	9995	102	298,330.00	0.00	298,330.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,330.00
1	5	1	3	11	Servicios funerarios		30	9995	102	0.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	318,673.00	0.00	318,673.00	81,327.00
1	5	1	3	12	Supervisión y fiscalización de obras		30	9995	102	29,724,092.00	0.00	29,724,092.00	14,935,695.55	1,143,524.65	16,079,220.20	13,644,871.80
1	5	1	3	14	Inhumación y exhumación		30	9995	102	4,045,933.00	0.00	4,045,933.00	2,951,086.00	254,091.00	3,205,177.00	840,756.00
1	5	1	3	15	Expedición certificaciones		30	9995	102	1,684,528.00	0.00	1,684,528.00	1,325,850.86	57,708.00	1,383,558.86	300,969.14
1	5	1	3	16	Estudio de uso de suelo		30	9995	102	1,640,449.00	510,000.00	2,150,449.00	2,058,886.99	90,214.27	2,149,101.26	1,347.74
1	5	1	3	17	Garajes		30	9995	102	75,146.00	0.00	75,146.00	45,791.03	2,235.05	48,026.08	27,119.92
1	5	1	3	18	Certificaciones vida y costumbre		30	9995	102	289,058.00	0.00	289,058.00	25,700.00	2,000.00	27,700.00	261,358.00
1	5	1	3	20	Recolección desechos sólidos		30	9995	102	58,799,646.00	0.00	58,799,646.00	53,062,981.27	3,495,489.34	56,558,470.61	2,241,175.39
1	5	1	3	27	Certificación de Uso de Suelo		30	9995	102	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	108,000.00	42,000.00
1	5	1	3	28	Certificación para Cambio de Uso de Suelo		30	9995	102	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	200.00	0.00	200.00	1,800.00
1	5	1	3	99	Otras tasas		30	9995	102	4,607,460.00	-810,000.00	3,797,460.00	2,250,800.00	72,300.00	2,323,100.00	1,474,360.00
1	5	1	4	30	Franjas, rutas y permisos para transporte urbano		30	9998	102	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	4,253.92	0.00	4,253.92	5,746.08
1	5	1	4	35	Otros registros contratos y cobros		30	9998	102	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
1	5	1	5	07	Otros arrendamiento de bienes muebles		30	9998	102	1,758,884.00	0.00	1,758,884.00	739,773.20	1,839.00	741,612.20	1,017,271.80
1	5	1	5	08	Mercados y hospedajes		30	9998	102	12,552,094.00	-1,151,000.00	11,401,094.00	7,325,030.15	291,397.30	7,616,427.45	3,784,666.55
1	5	1	5	09	Galleras		30	9998	102	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
1	6				OTROS INGRESOS					1,440,468.00	1,401,000.00	2,841,468.00	1,871,243.83	98,632.91	1,969,876.74	871,591.26
1	6	1	3	07	Arrendamiento de terrenos en cementerios		30	9998	102	377,104.00	51,000.00	428,104.00	370,391.00	57,253.00	427,644.00	460.00

**MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS INGRESOS Y FUENTES DE FINANCIAMIENTO
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016**

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

DENOMINACION

Clasificador de Ingresos					Denominación	Entidad Otorgante	Fuente de Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Percibido			Balance por percibir
Tipo	Concepto	Cuenta	SubCta.	Aux.						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente	Acumulado Anterior	Realizado en el Mes	Acumulado a la Fecha	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 = 11 + 0 - 12	14	15	16 = 14 + 15	17 = 13 - 16
1	6	1	5	04	Recargos, multas y sanciones s/ arriendos		30	9998	102	121,864.00	50,000.00	171,864.00	123,369.17	0.00	123,369.17	48,494.83
1	6	3	1	08	Multas diversas		30	9995	102	14,000.00	0.00	14,000.00	0.00	0.00	14,000.00	
1	6	3	1	12	Multas por construcción ilegal		30	9998	102	5,500.00	250,000.00	255,500.00	239,594.22	0.00	239,594.22	15,905.78
1	6	3	1	13	Multa por tirada de escombros y desechos en las vías públi		30	9998	102	500,000.00	-50,000.00	450,000.00	221,638.00	2,000.00	223,638.00	226,362.00
1	6	3	1	15	Multas por incautación		30	9998	102	120,000.00	500,000.00	620,000.00	447,508.62	39,156.48	486,665.10	133,334.90
1	6	4	1	01	Ingresos Diversos		30	9998	102	302,000.00	600,000.00	902,000.00	468,742.82	223.43	468,966.25	433,033.75
1	7				VENTA DE BIENES MUEBLES, INMUEBLES E INTANGIB					14,850,000.00	0.00	14,850,000.00	6,659,867.00	552,308.78	7,212,175.78	7,637,824.22
1	7	4	3	01	Ventas de Terrenos en Cementerios		30	9998	102	14,850,000.00	0.00	14,850,000.00	6,659,867.00	552,308.78	7,212,175.78	7,637,824.22
3	1				DISMINUCION DE ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS					130,000,000.00	31,905,009.00	161,905,009.00	155,044,287.90	0.00	155,044,287.90	6,860,721.10
3	1	1	1	01	Disminución de disponibilidades internas		30	9998	102	130,000,000.00	31,905,009.00	161,905,009.00	155,044,287.90	0.00	155,044,287.90	6,860,721.10
3	2				INCREMENTO DE PASIVOS					251,055,809.00	0.00	251,055,809.00	139,000,000.00	0.00	139,000,000.00	112,055,809.00
3	2	1	3	01	Incremento de préstamos de corto plazo internos		50	2006	001	251,055,809.00	0.00	251,055,809.00	139,000,000.00	0.00	139,000,000.00	112,055,809.00
TOTAL GENERAL										2,345,496,500.00	31,905,009.00	2,377,401,509.00	1,798,309,095.45	131,192,911.58	1,929,502,007.03	447,899,501.97



1- Contraloría General de la República, 2- Cámara de Cuentas, 3- Comisión de Fiscalización y Control, 4- Ayuntamiento Municipal, 5- Dirección General de Presupuesto (DIGEPRES), 6- Dirección General de Contabilidad Gubernamental (DIGECOG)

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. #	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Fuente Función	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible		
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cia	SCia	Aux					Función	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
P	01	00										NORMAS, POLÍTICAS Y ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNICIPAL					247,479,906.00	7,142,957.00	254,622,763.00	209,927,372.32	6,085,744.23	41,629,989.88	35,544,245.65	251,557,362.20	3,065,400.80	
P	01	00	0001									NORMAS Y SEGUIMIENTOS					119,413,698.00	8,970,008.28	128,383,706.28	107,539,702.54	4,729,953.44	20,849,681.10	15,919,727.66	128,188,383.64	195,322.64	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1101	20	1955	100	95,820,000.00	2,277,367.00	98,097,367.00	89,459,994.15	-1,866.63	8,484,128.05	8,485,994.68	97,944,122.20	153,244.80	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1101	20	1955	100	7,270,000.00	163,733.00	7,433,733.00	0.00	0.00	7,433,732.98	7,433,732.98	0.00	0.02	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1101	20	1955	100	120,000.00	-92,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,500.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	1101	20	1955	100	400,000.00	-336,700.00	63,300.00	63,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,300.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	3	2	01	213201-Gastos de representación en el país	1101	20	1955	100	420,000.00	-231,900.00	188,100.00	188,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	188,100.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1101	20	1955	100	6,793,638.00	3,844,531.73	10,638,169.73	7,851,692.95	2,761,804.27	2,761,804.27	0.00	10,613,497.22	24,672.51	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1101	20	1955	100	6,803,220.00	3,836,486.88	10,439,706.88	8,847,974.52	1,591,732.34	1,591,732.34	0.00	10,439,706.88	0.00	
P	01	00	0001				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1101	20	1955	100	1,149,840.00	345,989.69	1,495,829.69	1,100,140.92	378,283.46	378,283.46	0.00	1,478,424.38	17,405.31	
P	01	00	0001				2	2	3	1	01	223101-Viáticos dentro del país	1101	20	1955	100	422,000.00	-422,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P	01	00	0001				2	2	3	2	01	223201-Viáticos fuera del país	1101	20	1955	100	215,000.00	-215,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P	01	00	0002									CONTROL Y FISCALIZACIÓN DE LA GESTIÓN					4,423,531.00	-334,583.06	4,088,947.94	3,471,091.69	0.00	603,438.55	603,438.55	4,074,530.24	14,417.70	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1101	20	1955	100	3,381,360.00	134,949.00	3,516,309.00	3,181,752.75	0.00	320,139.25	320,139.25	3,501,892.00	14,417.00	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1101	20	1955	100	281,780.00	-2,480.00	279,300.00	279,300.00	0.00	279,299.30	279,299.30	0.00	0.70	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	1101	20	1955	100	240,000.00	-21,000.00	219,000.00	219,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	219,000.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1101	20	1955	100	239,739.00	-202,594.73	37,143.27	37,143.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,143.27	0.00	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1101	20	1955	100	240,077.00	-202,881.33	37,195.67	37,195.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,195.67	0.00	
P	01	00	0002				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1101	20	1955	100	40,576.00	-40,576.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0003									ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNICIPAL					34,777,359.00	6,062,181.40	40,839,540.40	33,497,145.53	364,810.20	7,100,893.52	6,736,083.32	40,598,039.05	241,501.35	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1101	20	1955	100	26,425,002.00	7,722,404.00	34,147,406.00	30,583,611.97	0.00	3,530,336.47	3,530,336.47	34,113,948.44	33,457.56	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	2	01	211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	1101	20	1955	100	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	245,000.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	290,000.00	10,000.00	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	2	03	211203-Suplencias	1101	20	1955	100	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	14,666.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,666.60	5,333.40	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1101	20	1955	100	2,202,084.00	879,907.07	2,881,991.07	0.00	0.00	2,872,658.16	2,872,658.16	0.00	9,332.91	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1101	20	1955	100	70,000.00	-70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	1101	20	1955	100	68,000.00	0.00	68,000.00	39,032.67	-5,041.53	23,477.16	28,518.69	62,509.83	5,490.17	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	1101	20	1955	100	525,000.00	-130,000.00	395,000.00	339,700.00	0.00	21,550.00	21,550.00	381,250.00	33,750.00	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	1101	20	1955	100	450,464.00	0.00	450,464.00	402,830.00	0.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	437,830.00	12,634.00	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	3	2	01	213201-Gastos de representación en el país	1101	20	1955	100	650,000.00	150,000.00	800,000.00	577,600.00	0.00	194,560.00	194,560.00	772,160.00	27,840.00	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1101	20	1955	100	1,873,533.00	-860,671.91	1,012,861.09	627,427.39	341,556.23	350,016.23	8,460.00	977,443.62	35,417.47	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1101	20	1955	100	1,878,176.00	-1,278,044.07	599,131.93	549,861.20	11,022.34	11,022.34	0.00	560,683.54	37,448.39	
P	01	00	0003				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1101	20	1955	100	317,100.00	-151,413.69	165,686.31	117,615.70	17,273.16	17,273.16	0.00	134,888.86	30,797.45	
P	01	00	0004									SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y FINANCIEROS					53,816,272.00	-1,388,181.09	52,128,090.91	41,265,680.51	345,683.33	8,923,892.53	8,580,009.20	50,181,573.04	1,936,517.87	
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1102	20	1955	100	38,141,121.00	-567,000.00	37,574,121.00	33,782,394.26	0.00	3,687,678.00	3,687,678.00	37,470,072.26	104,048.74	

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fg	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recapl.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cl	Sub	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	2	01	211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	1102	20	1955	100	300,000.00	-25,000.00	275,000.00	89,500.00	0.00	183,000.00	183,000.00	272,500.00	2,500.00
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	1102	20	1955	100	590,130.00	731,197.00	1,321,327.00	606,204.89	0.00	643,027.81	643,027.81	1,249,232.70	72,094.30
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	1102	20	1955	100	1,004,912.00	450,000.00	1,454,912.00	1,332,959.07	0.00	69,482.80	69,482.80	1,402,441.87	52,470.13
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1102	20	1955	100	3,253,210.00	-27,532.16	3,225,677.84	0.00	0.00	3,124,108.91	3,124,108.91	3,124,108.91	101,568.93
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1102	20	1955	100	1,280,200.00	700,000.00	1,980,200.00	371,348.00	88,835.00	465,309.39	376,474.39	836,657.39	1,143,542.61
P	01	00	0004				2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	1102	20	1955	100	758,127.00	-200,000.00	558,127.00	33,756.35	117,418.47	340,944.08	223,525.61	374,700.43	183,426.57
P	01	00	0004				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	1102	20	1955	100	765,000.00	-187,000.00	578,000.00	390,983.49	76,450.00	116,850.00	40,400.00	507,833.49	70,186.51
P	01	00	0004				2	1	2	2	02	212202-Compensación por horas extraordinarias	1102	20	1955	100	60,000.00	175,000.00	235,000.00	147,423.33	0.00	87,305.68	87,305.68	234,729.01	270.99
P	01	00	0004				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	1102	20	1955	100	527,207.00	47,000.00	574,207.00	418,000.00	0.00	145,006.00	145,006.00	581,006.00	13,201.00
P	01	00	0004				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1102	20	1955	100	2,748,048.00	-1,122,091.00	1,623,955.00	1,621,121.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,621,121.24	2,833.76
P	01	00	0004				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1102	20	1955	100	2,749,919.00	-1,112,754.93	1,637,164.07	1,635,799.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,635,799.90	1,384.17
P	01	00	0004				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1102	20	1955	100	484,775.00	-50,000.00	414,775.00	298,034.79	63,179.88	63,179.88	0.00	381,214.65	53,560.35
P	01	00	0004				2	2	8	2	01	228201-Comisiones y gastos bancarios	1102	20	1955	100	675,625.00	0.00	675,625.00	540,155.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	540,155.19	135,469.81
P	01	00	0004				2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	1102	20	1955	100	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P	01	00	0005									GESTIÓN URBANA, PLANEACIÓN Y REGULACI?					31,739,145.00	-2,960,170.53	28,778,974.47	24,154,762.05	645,097.26	4,350,084.18	3,704,986.92	28,504,836.23	274,138.24
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1102	20	1955	100	23,048,784.00	-512,260.00	22,536,524.00	20,631,742.00	-9,600.00	1,836,245.00	1,845,845.00	22,467,987.00	68,537.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	1102	20	1955	100	1,222,872.00	360,000.00	1,582,872.00	1,491,639.62	0.00	88,918.00	88,918.00	1,580,557.62	2,314.38
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	1102	20	1955	100	205,920.00	0.00	205,920.00	153,060.00	0.00	17,160.00	17,160.00	170,220.00	35,700.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1102	20	1955	100	2,039,798.00	-342,085.00	1,697,713.00	0.00	0.00	1,697,063.92	1,697,063.92	1,697,063.92	649.08
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1102	20	1955	100	333,042.00	-125,000.00	208,042.00	0.00	120,234.00	120,234.00	0.00	120,234.00	87,808.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	1102	20	1955	100	132,735.00	-10,000.00	122,735.00	38,271.33	36,931.71	36,931.71	0.00	73,203.04	49,531.96
P	01	00	0005				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	1102	20	1955	100	80,000.00	-2,000.00	78,000.00	67,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,000.00	11,000.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	1102	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	4	2	02	214202-Gratificaciones por pasantías	1102	20	1955	100	890,586.00	20,000.00	910,586.00	805,000.00	49,000.00	105,000.00	56,000.00	910,000.00	586.00
P	01	00	0005				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1102	20	1955	100	1,720,861.00	-861,317.00	859,544.00	447,897.14	403,528.36	403,528.36	0.00	851,425.50	8,118.50
P	01	00	0005				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1102	20	1955	100	1,723,287.00	-1,229,508.53	493,778.47	448,530.58	45,003.19	45,003.19	0.00	493,533.77	244.70
P	01	00	0005				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1102	20	1955	100	291,260.00	-208,000.00	83,260.00	73,811.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,811.38	9,648.82
P	01	00	0006									FORMULACIÓN DE PLANES, PROYECTOS Y PROG					3,609,801.00	-3,206,298.00	403,503.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	403,503.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1102	20	1955	100	2,694,338.00	-2,800,000.00	94,338.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,338.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1102	20	1955	100	224,528.00	-224,000.00	528.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	528.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1102	20	1955	100	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	1102	20	1955	100	156,276.00	0.00	156,276.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,276.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1102	20	1955	100	191,029.00	-191,000.00	29.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29.00
P	01	00	0008				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1102	20	1955	100	191,298.00	-191,288.00	10.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
P	01	00	0006				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1102	20	1955	100	32,332.00	0.00	32,332.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,332.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fg	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prp	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
P		12										GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SERVICIOS PÚBLICOS					177,027,352.00	16,391,000.00	195,418,352.00	166,013,585.41	2,270,165.81	26,828,203.49	24,558,037.68	192,841,788.90	2,576,563.10
P		12	00	0002								ORNATO Y SANEAMIENTO DE CALLES, PLAZAS Y					37,384,276.00	4,106,000.00	41,490,276.00	35,694,061.23	-12,100.00	5,176,228.43	5,188,328.43	41,070,289.66	419,986.34
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3201	30	9996	102	5,300,000.00	1,110,000.00	6,410,000.00	5,855,186.51	0.00	552,028.18	552,028.18	6,407,215.69	2,784.31
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	2	01	211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	3201	30	9996	102	4,700,000.00	-960,000.00	3,740,000.00	3,064,000.00	0.00	625,933.31	625,933.31	3,689,933.31	50,066.69
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	3201	30	9996	102	20,111,410.00	3,561,000.00	23,692,410.00	21,920,996.40	-12,100.00	1,768,567.00	1,780,967.00	23,689,863.40	2,546.60
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	3201	30	9996	102	550,000.00	200,000.00	750,000.00	598,949.71	0.00	73,266.00	73,266.00	672,215.71	77,784.29
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3201	30	9996	102	156,347.00	0.00	156,347.00	5,041.67	0.00	9,494.88	9,494.88	14,536.55	141,810.45
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3201	40	9992	120	2,007,094.00	200,000.00	2,207,094.00	0.00	0.00	2,146,638.08	2,146,638.08	2,146,638.08	60,455.94
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	3201	30	9996	102	350,000.00	-15,000.00	335,000.00	326,782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	326,782.00	8,218.00
P		12	00	0002			2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	3201	30	9996	102	198,984.00	-90,000.00	108,984.00	100,721.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,721.05	8,262.95
P		12	00	0002			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	3201	30	9996	102	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00
P		12	00	0002			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	3201	30	9996	102	1,840,655.00	-25,000.00	1,815,655.00	1,798,299.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,798,299.77	17,355.23
P		12	00	0002			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	3201	30	9996	102	1,843,251.00	135,000.00	1,978,251.00	1,978,041.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,978,041.01	209.99
P		12	00	0002			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	3201	30	9996	102	311,535.00	-30,000.00	281,535.00	246,043.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	246,043.11	35,491.89
P		12	00	0003								MANEJO DE RESIDUOS SÓLIDOS					68,682,653.00	8,662,655.00	77,345,308.00	67,582,605.28	576,090.61	8,890,043.50	8,313,952.69	76,472,648.78	672,659.22
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3202	20	1955	100	24,938,700.00	5,160,000.00	30,098,700.00	27,251,317.73	0.00	2,837,351.45	2,837,351.45	30,088,669.18	10,030.82
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3202	30	9995	102	0.00	2,762,855.00	2,762,855.00	2,762,855.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,762,855.00	0.00
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	3202	20	1955	100	24,274,596.00	120,000.00	24,394,596.00	24,393,879.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,393,879.14	716.86
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	3202	20	1955	100	3,136,135.00	0.00	3,136,135.00	2,738,829.50	0.00	315,481.05	315,481.05	3,054,310.55	81,824.45
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3202	20	1955	100	4,362,453.00	740,000.00	5,102,453.00	0.00	0.00	5,089,220.39	5,089,220.39	5,089,220.39	13,232.61
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	3202	20	1955	100	1,492,279.00	-150,000.00	1,342,279.00	674,606.00	31,625.00	0.00	0.00	706,231.00	636,048.00
P		12	00	0003			2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	3202	20	1955	100	497,152.00	-220,000.00	277,152.00	219,083.49	49,742.04	49,742.04	0.00	268,825.93	8,326.47
P		12	00	0003			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	3202	20	1955	100	1,724,760.00	100,000.00	1,824,760.00	1,734,445.00	44,450.00	84,350.00	39,900.00	1,818,795.00	5,965.00
P		12	00	0003			2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	3202	20	1955	100	200,000.00	50,000.00	250,000.00	204,690.00	0.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	236,690.00	13,310.00
P		12	00	0003			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	3202	20	1955	100	3,711,575.00	100,000.00	3,811,575.00	3,802,457.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,802,457.68	9,117.32
P		12	00	0003			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	3202	20	1955	100	3,716,810.00	0.00	3,716,810.00	3,242,423.56	450,273.57	450,273.57	0.00	3,692,697.13	24,112.87
P		12	00	0003			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	3202	20	1955	100	628,193.00	0.00	628,193.00	558,218.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	558,218.18	69,974.82
P		12	00	0004								SUPERVISIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE CEMENT					2,939,061.00	2,945,000.00	5,884,061.00	4,591,381.00	0.00	1,039,461.67	1,039,461.67	5,630,842.67	253,218.33
P		12	00	0004			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3101	30	9998	102	2,072,711.00	2,945,000.00	5,017,711.00	4,435,358.00	0.00	545,419.00	545,419.00	4,980,777.00	36,934.00
P		12	00	0004			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	3101	30	9998	102	242,800.00	0.00	242,800.00	156,023.00	0.00	75,453.00	75,453.00	231,476.00	11,324.00
P		12	00	0004			2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	3101	30	9998	102	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00
P		12	00	0004			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3101	30	9998	102	197,959.00	364,000.00	561,959.00	0.00	0.00	418,589.67	418,589.67	418,589.67	143,369.33
P		12	00	0004			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	3101	30	9998	102	168,424.00	-168,000.00	424.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	424.00
P		12	00	0004			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	3101	30	9998	102	168,661.00	-168,000.00	661.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	661.00
P		12	00	0004			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	3101	30	9998	102	28,506.00	-28,000.00	506.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	506.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e FBo	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible		
		Prig	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux					Función	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
P		12	00	0005								ADMINISTRACIÓN Y REPARACIÓN DE UNIDADE					22,955,526.00	-2,762,855.00	20,192,671.00	13,794,561.06	1,657,155.81	6,092,182.34	4,435,026.53	19,686,743.40	305,927.60	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	2102	30	9995	102	16,644,490.00	-3,107,855.00	13,536,635.00	11,168,074.34	0.00	2,365,721.67	2,365,721.67	13,533,796.01	2,838.99	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	2102	30	9995	102	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	56,600.00	0.00	12,650.00	12,650.00	69,250.00	30,750.00	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	2102	30	9995	102	726,004.00	0.00	726,004.00	515,100.00	0.00	139,657.00	139,657.00	654,757.00	71,247.00	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	2102	30	9995	102	1,455,874.00	345,000.00	1,800,874.00	0.00	0.00	1,767,866.23	1,767,866.23	1,767,866.23	33,007.77	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	2102	30	9995	102	178,200.00	0.00	178,200.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	138,200.00	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	2102	30	9995	102	90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	24,430.09	38,394.09	57,775.72	19,381.63	82,205.81	7,794.19	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	2102	20	1955	100	5,015.00	0.00	5,015.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,015.00
P		12	00	0005			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	2102	30	9995	102	1,067,234.00	-329,429.00	737,805.00	606,850.00	0.00	129,750.00	129,750.00	738,600.00	1,205.00	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	2102	30	9995	102	1,238,658.00	-48,928.00	1,189,730.00	1,189,729.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,189,729.96	0.04	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	2102	30	9995	102	1,240,405.00	378,357.00	1,618,762.00	0.00	1,618,761.72	1,618,761.72	0.00	1,618,761.72	0.28	
P		12	00	0005			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	2102	30	9995	102	209,648.00	0.00	209,648.00	193,776.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	193,776.67	15,899.33	
P		12	00	0006								SEGURIDAD Y VIGILANCIA CIUDADANA					42,377,408.00	4,940,000.00	47,317,408.00	41,595,485.69	49,019.39	5,367,062.66	5,318,043.27	46,962,548.35	354,899.65	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	1401	20	1955	100	12,781,980.00	1,340,000.00	14,121,980.00	13,743,902.30	0.00	375,970.00	375,970.00	14,119,872.30	2,107.70	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	1401	30	9996	102	20,367,924.00	5,400,000.00	25,767,924.00	24,107,354.17	0.00	1,658,000.00	1,658,000.00	25,765,354.17	2,569.83	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	1401	30	9995	102	334,965.00	0.00	334,965.00	170,475.00	0.00	35,300.00	35,300.00	205,775.00	129,190.00	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	1401	30	9995	102	2,790,406.00	442,600.00	3,233,006.00	16,743.75	0.00	3,193,313.62	3,193,313.62	3,210,057.37	22,948.63	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	1401	30	9995	102	107,912.00	0.00	107,912.00	74,360.00	0.00	12,650.00	12,650.00	87,010.00	20,902.00	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	1401	30	9995	102	202,900.00	0.00	202,900.00	103,812.44	49,019.39	73,829.04	24,809.65	177,641.48	25,258.52	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	1401	30	9995	102	18,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	6,000.00	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	2	2	05	212205-Compensación por servicios de Seguridad	1401	30	9995	102	620,000.00	0.00	620,000.00	522,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	540,000.00	80,000.00	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	1401	30	9995	102	2,374,077.00	-1,181,600.00	1,192,477.00	1,192,468.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,192,468.13	8.87	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	1401	30	9995	102	2,377,428.00	-998,000.00	1,381,428.00	1,381,412.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,381,412.66	13.34	
P		12	00	0006			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	1401	30	9995	102	401,818.00	-65,000.00	336,818.00	270,957.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,957.24	65,860.76	
P		12	00	0007								SUPERVISIÓN Y ADMINISTRACION DE MERCADO					2,688,428.00	500,000.00	3,188,428.00	2,555,291.15	0.00	263,224.89	263,224.89	2,818,516.04	369,911.96	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3202	30	9998	102	400,000.00	200,000.00	600,000.00	397,374.74	0.00	194,900.00	194,900.00	592,274.74	7,725.26	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3202	40	9992	120	1,231,060.00	293,488.00	1,524,548.00	1,514,556.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,514,556.41	9,989.59	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	3202	40	9992	120	542,000.00	101,360.00	643,360.00	643,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	643,360.00	0.00	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3202	30	9998	102	86,088.00	0.00	86,088.00	0.00	0.00	68,324.89	68,324.89	68,324.89	17,763.11	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3202	40	9992	120	94,848.00	-94,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	3202	30	9998	102	154,070.00	0.00	154,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,070.00	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	3202	30	9998	102	154,287.00	0.00	154,287.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,287.00	
P		12	00	0007			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	3202	30	9998	102	26,077.00	0.00	26,077.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,077.00	
P		13										SANEAMIENTO AMBIENTAL Y FORESTA					6,663,522.00	-2,945,000.00	3,718,522.00	167,400.00	855,797.64	2,956,796.64	2,100,999.00	3,124,196.64	594,325.36	
P		13	00	0001								PRESERVACIÓN DEL MEDIO AMBIENTE Y CONTR					6,663,522.00	-2,945,000.00	3,718,522.00	167,400.00	855,797.64	2,956,796.64	2,100,999.00	3,124,196.64	594,325.36	

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F2g	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cla	SCla	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	3204	30	9998	102	3,015,000.00	-2,996,000.00	19,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,000.00	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	3204	30	9995	102	2,240,000.00	0.00	2,240,000.00	135,000.00	0.00	2,086,999.00	2,086,999.00	2,221,999.00	18,001.00	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	3204	30	9998	102	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	3204	30	9995	102	442,083.00	0.00	442,083.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	442,083.00	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	3204	30	9995	102	99,999.00	0.00	99,999.00	32,400.00	0.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	46,400.00	53,599.00	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	3204	30	9998	102	376,125.00	25,000.00	401,125.00	0.00	396,613.70	396,613.70	0.00	396,613.70	4,511.30	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	3204	30	9998	102	376,655.00	26,000.00	402,655.00	0.00	397,174.38	397,174.38	0.00	397,174.38	5,480.62	
P	13	00	0001				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	3204	30	9998	102	63,660.00	0.00	63,660.00	0.00	62,009.56	62,009.56	0.00	62,009.56	1,650.44	
P	96											DEUDA PUBLICA Y OTRAS OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS					400,000.00	115,934.00	515,934.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	65,934.00	
P	96	00	0001									AMORTIZACIONES DE PRESTAMOS					400,000.00	115,934.00	515,934.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	65,934.00	
P	96		00	0001			4	2	1	1	01	421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	30	9998	102	0.00	65,934.00	65,934.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,934.00	
P	96		00	0001			4	2	1	1	01	421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	40	9992	120	400,000.00	50,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,000.00	0.00
TOTAL CUENTA GASTOS DE PERSONAL																	431,570,680.00	22,704,891.00	454,275,571.00	376,558,357.73	9,211,707.68	71,414,990.01	62,203,282.33	447,973,347.74	6,302,223.26	



Preparado por



FIRMA
FECHA



Aprobado por

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Fijo	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux	Original						Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso		Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
S		01										NORMAS, POLÍTICAS Y ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNIC					137,565,223.00	-24,878,026.00	112,687,197.00	90,515,146.13	782,790.35	18,173,024.72	17,390,234.37	108,688,170.85	3,999,026.15
S		01	00	0001								NORMAS Y SEGUIMIENTOS					1,600,000.00	-409,469.00	1,190,531.00	1,147,374.26	0.00	18,415.00	18,415.00	1,163,789.26	26,741.74
S		01	00	0001			2	2	2	1	01	222101-Publicidad y propaganda	1101	20	1955	100	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0001			2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresión y encuademación	1101	20	1955	100	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0001			2	2	4	1	01	224101-Pasajes	1101	20	1955	100	400,000.00	-303,000.00	97,000.00	74,950.00	0.00	18,415.00	18,415.00	91,365.00	5,635.00
S		01	00	0001			2	2	8	8	01	226801-Eventos generales	1101	20	1955	100	700,000.00	-43,844.00	656,156.00	656,155.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	656,155.50	0.50
S		01	00	0001			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1101	20	1955	100	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	399,585.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	399,585.60	414.20
S		01	00	0001			2	3	9	2	01	239201-Útiles de escritorio, oficina informática y de	1101	20	1955	100	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00
S		01	00	0001			2	3	9	5	01	239501-Útiles de cocina y comedor	1101	20	1955	100	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	9,308.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,308.00	692.00
S		01	00	0001			2	3	9	6	01	239601-Productos eléctricos y afines	1101	20	1955	100	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
S		01	00	0001			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	1101	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-42,625.00	7,375.00	7,374.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,374.96	0.04
S		01	00	0002								CONTROL Y FISCALIZACIÓN DE LA GESTIÓN					145,000.00	0.00	145,000.00	119,309.80	0.00	21,133.00	21,133.00	140,442.80	4,557.20
S		01	00	0002			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1101	20	1955	100	145,000.00	0.00	145,000.00	119,309.80	0.00	21,133.00	21,133.00	140,442.80	4,557.20
S		01	00	0003								ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNICIPAL					17,875,349.00	-3,711,588.00	14,163,761.00	12,072,111.91	-126,634.44	1,948,590.47	2,076,224.91	14,021,702.38	142,058.62
S		01	00	0003			2	2	1	3	01	221301-Teléfono local	1101	20	1955	100	5,000.00	-5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	2	2	1	01	222101-Publicidad y propaganda	1101	20	1955	100	11,379,349.00	-2,890,000.00	8,489,349.00	7,746,753.76	-261,619.44	722,518.49	984,137.93	8,489,272.25	20,076.75
S		01	00	0003			2	2	7	2	01	227201-Mantenimiento y reparación de muebles y equipos	1101	20	1955	100	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,537.10	4,537.10	4,537.10	1,462.90
S		01	00	0003			2	2	8	1	01	228101-Gastos judiciales	1101	20	1955	100	445,000.00	1,100.00	446,100.00	167,200.00	87,000.00	278,900.00	191,900.00	446,100.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	1101	20	1955	100	1,490,000.00	-179,312.00	1,310,688.00	1,261,256.64	0.00	41,555.40	41,555.40	1,302,812.04	7,875.96
S		01	00	0003			2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	1101	20	1955	100	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	2	8	7	05	228705-Servicios de informática y sistemas computarizad	1101	20	1955	100	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1101	20	1955	100	3,925,000.00	-84,876.00	3,840,124.00	2,843,101.51	89,385.00	902,079.48	812,694.48	3,745,180.99	94,943.01
S		01	00	0003			2	3	3	4	01	233401-Libros, revistas y periódicos	1101	20	1955	100	100,000.00	-46,200.00	53,800.00	53,800.00	-41,400.00	0.00	41,400.00	53,800.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	3	5	5	01	235501-Artículos de plástico	1101	20	1955	100	5,000.00	-5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0003			2	3	9	2	01	239201-Útiles de escritorio, oficina informática y de	1101	20	1955	100	20,000.00	-2,300.00	17,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,700.00
S		01	00	0004								SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y FINANCIEROS					110,328,074.00	-19,404,953.00	90,923,121.00	72,599,836.98	823,138.09	14,575,007.40	13,751,869.31	87,174,844.38	3,748,276.62
S		01	00	0004			2	2	1	1	01	221101-Radiocomunicación	1102	20	1955	100	500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		01	00	0004			2	2	1	3	01	221301-Teléfono local	1102	20	1955	100	5,350,000.00	1,430,000.00	6,780,000.00	5,845,050.71	0.00	934,447.61	934,447.61	6,779,498.32	501.68
S		01	00	0004			2	2	1	5	01	221501-Servicio de internet y televisión por cable	1102	20	1955	100	270,000.00	50,000.00	320,000.00	310,007.59	0.00	4,017.51	4,017.51	314,025.10	5,974.90
S		01	00	0004			2	2	2	1	01	222101-Publicidad y propaganda	1102	20	1955	100	1,670,574.00	-1,330,500.00	340,074.00	336,809.76	-23,600.00	3,200.00	28,800.00	340,009.76	64.24
S		01	00	0004			2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresión y encuademación	1102	20	1955	100	10,400,000.00	-3,577,211.00	6,822,789.00	5,436,316.69	0.00	1,120,287.66	1,120,287.66	6,556,604.35	266,184.65
S		01	00	0004			2	2	4	1	01	224101-Pasajes	1102	20	1955	100	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	129,995.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	129,995.00	5.00
S		01	00	0004			2	2	4	2	01	224201-Fletes	1102	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-28,820.00	21,180.00	21,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,180.00	0.00
S		01	00	0004			2	2	5	1	01	225101-Alquileres y rentas de edificios y locales	1102	20	1955	100	6,000,000.00	-889,239.00	5,110,761.00	4,784,366.98	0.00	67,170.00	67,170.00	4,861,536.98	249,224.02

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. #	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Clas	Subcl	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
S	01	00	0004				2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	1102	20	1955	100	800,000.00	9,716.00	809,716.00	603,633.99	107,000.00	202,800.00	95,800.00	806,433.99	3,282.01
S	01	00	0004				2	2	5	8	01	225801-Otros alquileres	1102	20	1955	100	400,000.00	685,272.00	1,085,272.00	1,059,741.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,059,741.06	25,530.94
S	01	00	0004				2	2	6	2	01	226201-Seguro de bienes muebles	1102	20	1955	100	6,100,000.00	-4,463,000.00	1,637,000.00	1,636,762.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,636,762.39	237.61
S	01	00	0004				2	2	7	2	01	227201-Mantenimiento y reparación de muebles y equipos	1102	20	1955	100	3,300,000.00	875,000.00	4,175,000.00	3,110,663.36	312,700.00	1,053,328.00	740,628.00	4,163,991.36	11,008.64
S	01	00	0004				2	2	7	2	06	227206-Mantenimiento y reparación de equipos de transpo	1102	20	1955	100	400,000.00	-330,323.00	69,677.00	20,198.20	0.00	3,458.00	3,458.00	23,656.20	48,020.80
S	01	00	0004				2	2	7	2	07	227207-Mantenimiento y reparaci?n de equipos de producc	1102	20	1955	100	100,000.00	212,000.00	312,000.00	311,307.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	311,307.99	692.01
S	01	00	0004				2	2	7	3	01	227301-Instalaciones temporales	1102	20	1955	100	6,000.00	-6,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	1	01	228101-Gastos judiciales	1102	20	1955	100	215,000.00	-130,200.00	84,800.00	14,000.00	0.00	70,800.00	70,800.00	84,800.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	2	01	228201-Comisiones y gastos bancarios	1102	20	1955	100	690,000.00	109,409.00	799,409.00	720,153.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	720,153.72	79,256.28
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	4	01	228401-Servicios funerarios y gastos conexos	1102	20	1955	100	10,000.00	137,500.00	147,500.00	147,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	147,500.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	5	01	228501-Fumigación	1102	20	1955	100	6,000.00	24,725.00	30,725.00	25,740.00	0.00	4,985.00	4,985.00	30,725.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	1102	20	1955	100	3,000,000.00	2,880,000.00	5,880,000.00	3,596,714.57	0.00	1,181,480.79	1,181,480.79	4,778,195.36	1,101,804.84
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de Ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	1102	20	1955	100	800,000.00	-800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	7	03	228703-Servicios de contabilidad y auditor?a	1102	20	1955	100	180,000.00	8,800.00	188,800.00	188,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	188,800.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	7	04	228704-Servicios de capacitaci?n	1102	20	1955	100	2,620,000.00	600,000.00	3,220,000.00	3,215,108.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,215,108.91	4,891.09
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	7	06	228706-Otros servicios t?cnicos profesionales	1102	20	1955	100	24,250,000.00	-1,120,468.00	23,129,532.00	20,022,088.76	328,630.00	3,107,441.99	2,778,811.99	23,129,530.75	1.25
S	01	00	0004				2	2	8	8	01	228801-Impuestos	1102	20	1955	100	350,000.00	1,835,001.00	2,185,001.00	2,185,000.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,185,000.90	0.10
S	01	00	0004				2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1102	20	1955	100	5,110,000.00	3,037,582.00	8,147,582.00	4,881,031.80	271,835.30	3,196,932.69	2,925,097.39	8,077,964.49	69,617.51
S	01	00	0004				2	3	1	3	02	231302-Productos Agrícolas	1102	20	1955	100	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	680.00	9,320.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	1	3	03	231303-Productos Forestales	1102	20	1955	100	250,500.00	46,057.00	296,557.00	272,967.00	0.00	21,800.00	21,800.00	294,767.00	1,770.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	1	4	01	231401-Madera, corcho y sus manufacturas	1102	20	1955	100	500,000.00	69,545.00	569,545.00	419,539.52	0.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	569,539.52	5.48
S	01	00	0004				2	3	2	2	01	232201-Acabados textiles	1102	20	1955	100	300,000.00	-63,099.00	216,901.00	215,875.87	0.00	1,025.00	1,025.00	216,900.87	0.13
S	01	00	0004				2	3	2	3	01	232301-Prendas de vestir	1102	20	1955	100	600,000.00	661,511.00	1,461,511.00	689,817.38	0.00	47,128.00	47,128.00	736,943.38	724,567.62
S	01	00	0004				2	3	3	1	01	233101-Papel de escritorio	1102	20	1955	100	305,000.00	-263,365.00	41,635.00	6,304.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	6,329.00	35,306.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	3	2	01	233201-Productos de papel y cart?n	1102	20	1955	100	245,000.00	137,005.00	382,005.00	368,019.99	-53,240.00	13,985.00	67,225.00	382,004.99	0.01
S	01	00	0004				2	3	4	1	01	234101-Productos medicinales	1102	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-6,182.00	43,818.00	21,161.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,161.78	22,656.22
S	01	00	0004				2	3	5	5	01	235501-Artículos de plástico	1102	20	1955	100	700,000.00	-208,129.00	491,871.00	482,748.41	0.00	9,024.00	9,024.00	491,772.41	98.59
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	1	01	236101-Productos de cemento	1102	20	1955	100	250,000.00	-172,848.00	77,152.00	72,461.27	0.00	4,690.00	4,690.00	77,151.27	0.73
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	1	03	236103-Productos de asbestos	1102	20	1955	100	5,000.00	-5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	2	01	236201-Productos de vidrio	1102	20	1955	100	60,000.00	-57,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	2	03	236203-Productos de porcelana	1102	20	1955	100	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	3	01	236301-Productos ferrosos	1102	20	1955	100	300,000.00	154,651.00	454,651.00	218,328.92	0.00	3,467.50	3,467.50	221,796.42	232,854.58
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	3	02	236302-Productos no ferrosos	1102	20	1955	100	80,000.00	27,040.00	107,040.00	35,060.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,060.00	71,980.00
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	3	04	236304-Herramientas menores	1102	20	1955	100	350,000.00	-93,744.00	256,256.00	208,505.94	0.00	45,914.94	45,914.94	254,420.88	1,835.12
S	01	00	0004				2	3	6	3	06	236306-Accesorios de metal	1102	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-1,100.00	48,900.00	22,606.52	0.00	7,589.80	7,589.80	30,196.32	18,703.68

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fg	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Fuente Funci. n.	Fuente Especif. n.	Organismo Funci. n.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible		
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux					Funci. n.	Financ.	Expedi. n.		Original	Modificaciones	Vigente			Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	6	4	01	236401-Minerales metalífero	1102	20	1955	100	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	4,100.00	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	6	4	04	236404-Piedra, arcilla y arena	1102	20	1955	100	80,000.00	-60,361.00	19,639.00	19,638.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,638.03	0.97
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	1	01	237101-Gasolina	1102	20	1955	100	22,850,000.00	-15,165,813.00	7,684,187.00	6,067,835.68	0.00	1,241,900.50	1,241,900.50	7,309,736.18	374,450.82	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	1	02	237102-Gasoil	1102	20	1955	100	3,500,000.00	-2,221,422.00	1,278,578.00	983,135.20	0.00	294,518.40	294,518.40	1,277,653.60	924.40	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	1	04	237104-Gas GLP	1102	20	1955	100	80,000.00	-28,773.00	51,227.00	51,226.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,226.43	0.57
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	1	05	237105-Aceites y Grasas	1102	20	1955	100	100,000.00	-99,100.00	900.00	900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900.00	0.00
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	2	02	237202-Productos fotoquímicos	1102	20	1955	100	90,000.00	-13,746.00	76,254.00	72,852.72	0.00	3,124.94	3,124.94	75,977.66	276.34	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	2	03	237203-Productos químicos de uso personal	1102	20	1955	100	30,000.00		7,641.00	2,920.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,920.69	4,720.31
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	2	05	237205-Insecticidas, fumigantes y otros	1102	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-49,845.00	155.00	154.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154.99	0.01
S		01	00	0004			2	3	7	2	06	237206-Pinturas, lacas, barnices, diluyentes y absorbentes	1102	20	1955	100	1,000,000.00	-349,315.00	650,685.00	492,574.91	-126,024.00	197,819.58	323,843.68	650,394.49	290.51	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	1	01	239101-Material para limpieza	1102	20	1955	100	400,000.00	202,132.00	602,132.00	469,332.77	0.00	9,697.92	9,697.92	479,030.69	123,101.31	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	2	01	239201-Útiles de escritorio, oficina informática y de	1102	20	1955	100	3,600,000.00	300,913.00	3,900,913.00	2,174,836.19	12,106.80	1,528,958.96	1,516,850.16	3,703,793.15	197,119.85	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	3	01	239301-Útiles menores médico quirúrgicos	1102	20	1955	100	80,000.00	-78,055.00	1,945.00	1,944.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,944.97	0.03
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	5	01	239501-Útiles de cocina y comedor	1102	20	1955	100	200,000.00	75,000.00	275,000.00	199,906.12	0.00	20,332.44	20,332.44	220,238.56	54,761.44	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	6	01	239601-Productos eléctricos y afines	1102	20	1955	100	800,000.00	-550,000.00	250,000.00	233,255.91	0.00	16,635.99	16,635.99	249,891.90	108.10	
S		01	00	0004			2	3	9	9	01	239901-Productos y Útiles Varios n.l.p	1102	20	1955	100	500,000.00	-271,795.00	228,205.00	216,153.39	-6,270.01	7,024.18	13,294.19	223,177.57	5,027.43	
S		01	00	0005								GESTIÓN URBANA, PLANEACIÓN Y REGULACIÓN					7,606,800.00	-1,342,016.00	6,264,784.00	4,576,513.18	86,286.70	1,610,878.85	1,524,592.15	6,187,382.03	77,391.97	
S		01	00	0005			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	1102	20	1955	100	7,556,800.00	-1,312,016.00	6,244,784.00	4,576,513.18	67,600.00	1,592,192.15	1,524,592.15	6,168,705.33	76,078.67	
S		01	00	0005			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	1102	20	1955	100	20,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	0.00	18,686.70	18,686.70	0.00	18,686.70	1,313.30	
S		01	00	0005			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1102	20	1955	100	30,000.00	-30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		01	00	0006								FORMULACIÓN DE PLANES, PROYECTOS Y PROGRAMAS					10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		01	00	0006			2	2	8	6	01	228801-Eventos generales	1102	20	1955	100	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12										GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SERVICIOS PÚBLICOS					222,553,257.00	-212,524.00	222,340,733.00	154,605,543.24	8,460,149.63	66,244,451.67	57,764,302.24	221,049,995.11	1,290,737.89	
S		12	00	0002								ORNATO Y SANEAMIENTO DE CALLES, PLAZAS Y					12,620,000.00	-3,232,078.00	9,387,922.00	8,198,688.97	-468,800.00	1,032,776.92	1,521,576.92	9,191,465.89	196,456.11	
S		12	00	0002			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	3201	20	1955	100	7,990,000.00	617,200.00	8,607,200.00	7,694,492.32	-468,800.00	912,700.00	1,401,500.00	8,607,192.32	7.68	
S		12	00	0002			2	2	8	5	01	228501-Fumigación	3201	40		120	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	113,280.00	113,280.00	113,280.00	6,720.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	2	8	9	04	228904-Otros gastos por indemnizaciones y compensaciones	3201	30	9996	102	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	44,621.39	0.00	6,796.92	6,796.92	51,418.31	8,581.69	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	2	1	01	232101-Hilados y telas	3201	30	9996	102	100,000.00	-95,935.00	4,065.00	4,065.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,065.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	2	2	01	232201-Acabados textiles	3201	40	9992	120	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	2	4	01	232401-Calzados	3201	40	9992	120	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	6	1	01	236101-Productos de cemento	3201	40	9992	120	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	6	1	02	236102-Productos de cal	3201	30	9996	102	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	6	2	01	236201-Productos de vidrio	3201	30	9996	102	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	6	3	01	236301-Productos ferrosos	3201	30	9996	102	300,000.00	-129,487.00	170,513.00	170,512.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,512.02	0.98	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	6	3	04	236304-Herramientas menores	3201	30	9996	102	200,000.00	-200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	

**MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016**

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO **7021**

DENOMINACION **AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)**

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Pzq	Estructura				Clasificador				Denominaci3n	Funci3n	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecuci3n del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible			
		Prog	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
S		12	00	0002			2	3	7	2	06	237206-Pinturas, lacas, barnices, diluyentes y absorben	3201	40	9992	120	1,500,000.00	-1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0002			2	3	9	1	01	239101-Material para limpieza	3201	40	9992	120	350,000.00	0.00	350,000.00	168,854.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	168,854.24	181,145.76
S		12	00	0002			2	3	9	6	01	239601-Productos el3ctricos y afines	3201	30	9996	102	1,200,000.00	-1,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0002			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	3201	30	9996	102	120,000.00	-43,858.00	76,144.00	76,144.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,144.00	0.00
S		12	00	0003								MANEJO DE RESIDUOS S3LIDOS					192,399,999.00	15,217,815.00	207,617,814.00	142,820,700.63	8,423,878.13	63,907,351.72	55,483,473.59	206,728,052.55	889,761.45	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	1	8	01	221801-Recolecci3n de residuos s3lidos	3202	20	1955	100	102,200,000.00	6,486,437.00	108,686,437.00	90,447,612.79	3,000,000.00	18,218,817.80	15,218,817.80	108,686,430.59	6.41	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	1	8	01	221801-Recolecci3n de residuos s3lidos	3202	30	9995	102	49,799,999.00	-5,174,612.00	44,625,387.00	26,780,886.17	0.00	17,784,071.62	17,784,071.62	44,564,957.79	60,429.21	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracci3n y	3202	20	1955	100	20,600,000.00	5,871,932.00	26,471,932.00	19,923,399.95	861,066.69	6,548,531.97	5,687,465.28	26,471,931.92	0.08	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracci3n y	3202	30	9998	102	0.00	16,000,260.00	16,000,260.00	0.00	2,059,742.81	15,986,323.26	13,926,560.45	15,986,323.26	13,936.74	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracci3n y	3202	40		120	0.00	4,128,000.00	4,128,000.00	0.00	3,611,580.53	3,611,580.53	0.00	3,611,580.53	516,419.47	
S		12	00	0003			2	2	5	5	01	225501-Alquiler de tierras	3202	30	9996	102	3,000,000.00	-168,000.00	2,832,000.00	2,124,000.00	0.00	708,000.00	708,000.00	0.00	2,832,000.00	0.00
S		12	00	0003			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	3202	30	9996	102	40,000.00	-21,592.00	18,408.00	0.00	0.00	18,408.00	18,408.00	18,408.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0003			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	3202	30	9996	102	110,000.00	-4,110.00	105,890.00	98,890.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,890.00	7,000.00
S		12	00	0003			2	3	7	1	02	237102-Gasol	3202	20	1955	100	3,000,000.00	-3,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0003			2	3	9	1	01	239101-Material para limpieza	3202	20	1955	100	13,000,000.00	-8,230,500.00	4,769,500.00	3,445,911.92	-1,108,511.90	1,031,618.54	2,140,130.44	4,477,530.46	291,969.54	
S		12	00	0003			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	3202	40	9992	120	650,000.00	-650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0005								ADMINISTRACI3N Y REPARACI3N DE UNIDADE					13,620,001.00	-10,662,993.00	2,957,008.00	1,586,934.94	545,071.50	1,125,593.23	580,481.73	2,712,488.17	144,519.83	
S		12	00	0005			2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresi3n y encuademaci3n	2102	30	9996	102	20,000.00	-3,149.00	16,851.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,851.00
S		12	00	0005			2	2	7	2	06	227206-Mantenimiento y reparaci3n de equipos de transpo	2102	30	9998	102	2,920,000.00	-2,920,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0005			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	2102	30	9996	102	235,000.00	-8,878.00	226,122.00	212,471.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212,471.88	13,650.12
S		12	00	0005			2	3	5	3	01	235301-Llantas y neum3ticos	2102	30	9996	102	3,000,000.00	-2,866,872.00	133,128.00	29,382.00	0.00	103,745.60	103,745.60	133,127.60	0.40	
S		12	00	0005			2	3	6	3	01	236301-Productos ferrosos	2102	30	9996	102	30,000.00	-30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0005			2	3	7	1	02	237102-Gasol	2102	20	1955	100	4,000,000.00	-4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0005			2	3	7	1	05	237105-Aceites y Grasas	2102	30	9996	102	1,700,000.00	-230,771.00	1,469,229.00	454,780.06	545,071.50	1,014,448.60	469,377.10	1,469,228.66	0.34	
S		12	00	0005			2	3	7	1	06	237106-Lubricantes	2102	30	9996	102	585,001.00	-312,008.00	272,993.00	272,993.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,993.00	0.00
S		12	00	0005			2	3	9	6	01	239601-Productos el3ctricos y afines	2102	30	9996	102	50,000.00	667,685.00	717,685.00	605,069.50	0.00	7,359.03	7,359.03	612,428.53	105,256.47	
S		12	00	0005			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	2102	40	9992	120	980,000.00	-959,000.00	21,000.00	12,238.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,238.50	8,761.50
S		12	00	0008								SEGURIDAD Y VIGILANCIA CIUDADANA					4,013,257.00	-1,535,268.00	2,477,989.00	2,239,218.50	0.00	178,770.00	178,770.00	2,417,988.50	60,000.50	
S		12	00	0008			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	1401	30	9996	102	2,230,200.00	-1,981.00	2,228,219.00	2,228,218.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,228,218.50	0.50
S		12	00	0008			2	3	2	2	01	232201-Acabados textiles	1401	40	9992	120	1,000,000.00	-989,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000.00	0.00
S		12	00	0008			2	3	2	3	01	232301-Prendas de vestir	1401	30	9996	102	200,000.00	-21,230.00	178,770.00	0.00	0.00	178,770.00	178,770.00	178,770.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0008			2	3	2	4	01	232401-Calzados	1401	30	9996	102	523,057.00	-523,057.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		12	00	0008			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	1401	40	9992	120	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00
S		13										SANEAMIENTO AMBIENTAL Y FORESTA					500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S		13	00	0001								PRESERVACI3N DEL MEDIO AMBIENTE Y CONTR					500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a P2j	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Fuente Funci	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Funci	Financ.	Financ.		Original	Modificaciones	Vigente			Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
S		13	00	0001			2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	3204	30	9996	102	500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		15										FOMENTO DE LA CULTURA, DEPORTE Y RECREAC					30,077.00	0.00	30,077.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		15	00	0002			2	2	8	6	01	DESARROLLO DE EVENTOS DEPORTIVOS Y RECRE					30,077.00	0.00	30,077.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		15	00	0002			2	3	9	8	01	228601-Eventos generales	4302	30	9996	102	29,965.00	0.00	29,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		15	00	0002			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	4302	30	9999	102	112.00	0.00	112.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
S		16										PROMOCION Y PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA					90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	10,785.20	0.00	299.00	299.00	11,084.20	
S		16	00	0001								FOMENTO, COORDINACIÓN Y REGISTRO DE LAS					90,000.00	0.00	90,000.00	10,785.20	0.00	299.00	299.00	11,084.20	
S		16	00	0001			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	4102	30	9996	102	29,000.00	0.00	29,000.00	10,785.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,785.20	
S		16	00	0001			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	4102	40	9992	120	61,000.00	0.00	61,000.00	0.00	0.00	299.00	299.00	299.00	
S		96										DEUDA PUBLICA Y OTRAS OPERACIONES FINAN					166,909,084.00	29,735,275.00	196,644,359.00	195,642,045.00	-272,040.00	22,000.00	294,040.00	195,664,045.00	
S		96	00	0001								AMORTIZACIONES DE PRESTAMOS					166,909,084.00	29,735,275.00	196,644,359.00	195,642,045.00	-272,040.00	22,000.00	294,040.00	195,664,045.00	
S	96		00	0001			4	2	1	1	01	421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	20	1955	100	112,041,987.00	10,000,000.00	122,041,987.00	121,676,876.59	-237,040.00	0.00	237,040.00	121,676,876.59	
S	96		00	0001			4	2	1	1	01	421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	30	9996	102	54,867,097.00	19,735,275.00	74,602,372.00	73,965,168.41	-35,000.00	22,000.00	57,000.00	73,987,168.41	
S	96											ADM. DE CONTRIBUCIONES ESPECIALES (TRANS					5,220,000.00	-2,460,000.00	2,760,000.00	1,283,066.00	0.00	1,274,437.70	1,274,437.70	2,557,503.70	
S		98	00	0000								TRANSFERENCIAS INSTITUCIONES PUBLICAS Y					5,220,000.00	-2,460,000.00	2,760,000.00	1,283,066.00	0.00	1,274,437.70	1,274,437.70	2,557,503.70	
S	98		00	0000			2	4	1	6	01	241601-Transferencias corrientes a asociaciones sin fin	4510	20	1955	100	5,220,000.00	-2,460,000.00	2,760,000.00	1,283,066.00	0.00	1,274,437.70	1,274,437.70	2,557,503.70	
S	99											ADM. DE ACTIVOS					2,280,000.00	-570,000.00	1,710,000.00	1,520,000.00	-190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	1,520,000.00	
S		99	00	0000								CUENTAS POR PAGAR PROVEEDORES DE BIENES					2,280,000.00	-570,000.00	1,710,000.00	1,520,000.00	-190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	1,520,000.00	
S	99		00	0000			2	4	2	2	01	242201-Transferencias corrientes a instituciones descen	4510	20	1955	100	2,280,000.00	-570,000.00	1,710,000.00	1,520,000.00	-190,000.00	0.00	190,000.00	1,520,000.00	
TOTAL CUENTA SERVICIOS MUNICIPALES																	535,147,641.00	1,114,725.00	536,262,366.00	443,776,585.57	8,800,899.98	85,714,213.29	76,913,313.31	529,490,798.86	6,771,567.14



MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Apropiación	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
	01											NORMAS, POLÍTICAS Y ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNIC					11,800,790.00	0.00	11,800,790.00	3,690,639.62	-69,457.39	314,758.33	384,215.72	4,005,397.95	7,795,392.05	
	01	00	0001									NORMAS Y SEGUIMIENTOS					230,000.00	0.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,000.00	
	01	00	0001				2	6	1	1	01	261101-Muebles de oficina y estantería	1101	20	1955	100	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	
	01	00	0001				2	6	1	3	01	261301-Equipo computacional	1101	20	1955	100	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	
	01	00	0001				2	6	1	9	01	261901-Otros mobiliarios y equipos no identificados pre	1101	20	1955	100	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	
	01	00	0003									ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNICIPAL					3,800,000.00	0.00	3,800,000.00	722,510.00	0.00	133,340.00	133,340.00	855,850.00	2,944,150.00	
	01	00	0003				2	6	1	3	01	261301-Equipo computacional	1101	20	1955	100	3,000,000.00	0.00	3,000,000.00	125,430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125,430.00	2,874,570.00	
	01	00	0003				2	6	8	3	01	268301-Programas de informática	1101	20	1955	100	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	597,080.00	0.00	133,340.00	133,340.00	730,420.00	69,580.00	
	01	00	0004									SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y FINANCIEROS					7,770,790.00	0.00	7,770,790.00	2,968,129.62	-69,457.39	181,418.33	250,875.72	3,149,547.95	4,621,242.05	
	01	00	0004				2	2	8	2	01	228201-Comisiones y gastos bancarios	1102	20	1955	100	945,000.00	0.00	945,000.00	803,614.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	803,614.24	141,385.76	
	01	00	0004				2	6	1	1	01	261101-Muebles de oficina y estantería	1102	20	1955	100	2,000,000.00	-100,000.00	1,900,000.00	378,987.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	378,987.68	1,521,012.32	
	01	00	0004				2	6	1	2	01	261201-Muebles de alojamiento, excepto de oficina y est	1102	20	1955	100	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,680.00	64,320.00	
	01	00	0004				2	6	1	3	01	261301-Equipo computacional	1102	20	1955	100	1,500,000.00	-1,051,000.00	449,000.00	19,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,600.00	429,400.00	
	01	00	0004				2	6	1	4	01	261401-Electrodomesticos	1102	20	1955	100	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	149,015.12	-6,254.00	181,418.33	187,672.33	330,433.45	469,566.55	
	01	00	0004				2	6	1	9	01	261901-Otros mobiliarios y equipos no identificados pre	1102	20	1955	100	105,790.00	0.00	105,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	105,790.00	
	01	00	0004				2	6	2	3	01	262301-Cámaras fotográficas y de video	1102	20	1955	100	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	
	01	00	0004				2	6	5	4	01	265401-Sistemas de aire acondicionado, calefacción y re	1102	20	1955	100	300,000.00	-150,000.00	150,000.00	146,195.39	-63,203.39	0.00	63,203.39	146,195.39	3,804.61	
	01	00	0004				2	6	5	5	01	265501-Equipo de telecomunicaciones y señalamiento	1102	20	1955	100	800,000.00	1,701,000.00	2,501,000.00	1,356,022.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,356,022.27	1,144,977.73	
	01	00	0004				2	6	5	6	01	265601-Equipo de generación eléctrica, aparatos y acces	1102	20	1955	100	1,120,000.00	-500,000.00	620,000.00	79,014.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,014.92	540,985.08	
	11											OBRAS PUBLICAS MUNICIPALES					1,120,171,102.00	0.00	1,120,171,102.00	639,214,574.10	12,062,364.93	89,938,554.67	77,876,189.74	729,193,128.77	391,017,973.23	
	11	00	0001									COORDINACIÓN, EJECUCIÓN Y FISCALIZACIÓN					236,257,326.00	0.00	236,257,326.00	129,073,229.70	1,165,321.46	17,744,701.17	16,579,379.71	148,817,930.87	89,439,395.13	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	2503	20	1955	100	16,800,000.00	-16,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	2	01	211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	2503	20	1955	100	1,503,204.00	620,000.00	2,123,204.00	1,212,600.00	0.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	2,047,800.00	75,404.00	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	2	06	211206-Jornales	2503	20	1955	100	19,837,308.00	21,170,000.00	41,007,308.00	33,395,488.40	0.00	7,153,847.00	7,153,847.00	40,549,135.40	458,172.60	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	3	01	211301-Sueldos al personal fijo en trámite de pensión	2503	20	1955	100	552,600.00	-550,000.00	2,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600.00	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	2503	20	1955	100	3,099,159.00	-540,000.00	2,559,159.00	41,000.00	0.00	2,517,864.97	2,517,864.97	2,558,884.97	294.03	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	5	03	211503-Prestación laboral por desvinculación	2503	20	1955	100	1,200,000.00	-919,680.00	280,320.00	280,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,320.00	
	11	00	0001				2	1	1	5	04	211504-Proporción de vacaciones no disfrutadas	2503	20	1955	100	0.00	56,626.00	56,626.00	51,903.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,903.09	4,722.91
	11	00	0001				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	2503	20	1955	100	350,000.00	-350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	11	00	0001				2	1	2	2	02	212202-Compensación por horas extraordinarias	2503	20	1955	100	800,000.00	-30,000.00	770,000.00	562,895.07	0.00	120,889.96	120,889.96	683,785.03	86,214.97	
	11	00	0001				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	2503	20	1955	100	700,000.00	275,054.00	975,054.00	35,741.76	0.00	938,877.13	938,877.13	974,618.89	435.11	
	11	00	0001				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	2503	20	1955	100	2,636,764.00	-432,000.00	2,204,764.00	1,812,981.50	376,830.98	376,830.98	0.00	2,189,812.48	14,951.52	
	11	00	0001				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	2503	20	1955	100	2,640,483.00	-400,000.00	2,240,483.00	1,816,501.32	377,362.52	377,362.52	0.00	2,193,863.84	46,619.16	
	11	00	0001				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	2503	20	1955	100	446,279.00	0.00	446,279.00	289,806.25	62,317.96	62,317.96	0.00	352,124.21	94,154.79	

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F2a	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux	Original						Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso		Devengado	Pagado				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
		11	00	0001			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	2503	20	1955	100	1,320,800.00	200,000.00	1,520,800.00	1,384,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,384,400.00	138,400.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	7	1	01	227101-Obras Menores en edificaciones	2503	20	1955	100	877,881.00	0.00	877,881.00	227,332.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,332.37	450,548.63	
		11	00	0001			2	2	7	1	04	227104-Mantenimiento y reparaci?n de obras civiles en i	2503	20	1955	100	800,000.00	-400,000.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	400,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	7	3	01	227301-Instalaciones temporales	2503	20	1955	100	10,000,000.00	-1,960,000.00	8,040,000.00	0.00	298,540.00	298,540.00	0.00	298,540.00	7,741,460.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	8	2	01	228201-Comisiones y gastos bancarios	2503	20	1955	100	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	2503	20	1955	100	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	2503	20	1955	100	1,600,000.00	-1,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	00	0001			2	2	8	8	01	228801-impuestos	2503	20	1955	100	500,000.00	-500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	2503	20	1955	100	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	69,760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,760.00	30,240.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	1	01	236101-Productos de cemento	2503	20	1955	100	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	71,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,500.00	928,500.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	3	01	236301-Productos ferrosos	2503	20	1955	100	250,000.00	-50,000.00	200,000.00	78,695.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,695.20	123,304.80	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	3	03	236303-Estructuras met?licas acabadas	2503	20	1955	100	1,000,000.00	2,280,000.00	3,280,000.00	3,179,644.99	-422,440.00	0.00	422,440.00	3,179,644.99	80,355.01	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	3	04	236304-Herramientas menores	2503	20	1955	100	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	95,068.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,068.56	4,931.44	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	4	01	236401-Minerales metalifero	2503	20	1955	100	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	6	4	04	236404-Piedra, arcilla y arena	2503	20	1955	100	2,200,000.00	-1,000,000.00	1,200,000.00	426,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	426,000.00	774,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	7	1	02	237102-Gasol	2503	20	1955	100	21,500,000.00	0.00	21,500,000.00	16,228,900.00	472,710.00	3,132,140.00	2,659,430.00	19,361,040.00	2,138,960.00	
		11	00	0001			2	3	7	2	06	237206-Pinturas, lacas, barnices, diluyentes y absorbentes	2503	20	1955	100	0.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	656,980.34	0.00	331,289.09	331,289.09	988,269.43	111,730.57	
		11	00	0001			2	3	9	1	01	239101-Material para limpieza	2503	20	1955	100	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
		11	00	0001			2	3	9	6	01	239601-Productos eléctricos y afines	2503	20	1955	100	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	222,818.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	222,818.90	777,181.10	
		11	00	0001			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	2503	20	1955	100	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	123,665.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,665.24	26,334.76	
		11	00	0001			2	6	1	1	01	261101-Muebles de oficina y estanter?a	2503	10	0100	104	49,560,158.00	0.00	49,560,158.00	47,214,763.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,214,763.96	2,345,394.04	
		11	00	0001			2	6	1	1	01	261101-Muebles de oficina y estanter?a	2503	50	2006	1	75,439,842.00	0.00	75,439,842.00	11,303,534.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,303,534.59	64,136,307.41	
		11	00	0001			2	6	2	4	01	262401-Otros mobiliario y equipo educacional y recreati	2503	20	1955	100	9,167,848.00	-8,960,000.00	207,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,848.00	
		11	00	0001			2	6	5	7	01	265701-Herramientas y máquinas-herramientas	2503	20	1955	100	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	6	5	8	01	265801-Otros equipos	2503	20	1955	100	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	67,568.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,568.80	32,431.20	
		11	00	0001			2	6	9	3	01	269301-Terrenos urbanos sin mejoras	2503	20	1955	100	2,000,000.00	-1,480,000.00	520,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	420,000.00	
		11	00	0001			2	6	9	3	02	269302-Terrenos urbanos con mejoras	2503	20	1955	100	1,000,000.00	-881,300.00	118,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,700.00	
		11	00	0001			2	6	9	5	02	269502-Antigüedades, bienes artísticos y otros objetos	2503	20	1955	100	0.00	8,960,000.00	8,960,000.00	890,500.00	0.00	1,498,680.00	1,498,680.00	2,389,180.00	6,570,820.00	
		11	00	0001			2	7	1	5	01	271501-Supervisión e inspección de obras en edificaci	2503	20	1955	100	5,000,000.00	2,361,300.00	7,361,300.00	7,334,681.36	0.00	1,261.58	1,261.58	7,335,922.92	25,377.08	
		11	01	0051								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES BARRIO LA					688,974.00	-688,974.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	01	0051			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	688,974.00	-688,974.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	01	0052								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES Y DRENAJE					392,865.00	-392,865.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	01	0052			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	392,865.00	-392,865.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
		11	01	0053								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, VILLA EL					185,332.00	0.00	185,332.00	102,664.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,664.81	82,667.19	
		11	01	0053			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	185,332.00	0.00	185,332.00	102,664.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,664.81	82,667.19	

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. o Fg2	Estructura				Clasificador				Denominaci3n	Fuente Funci.3n	Fuente Especif.3	Organismo Financ.3	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecuci3n del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible			
		Prq	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta					SCta	Auz	Original		Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso			Devengado	Pagado	
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0054								CONSTRUCCION AE ACERAS Y CONTENES y ASFA					2,001,749.00	0.00	2,001,749.00	351,836.76	-351,836.76	0.00	351,836.76	351,836.76	1,649,912.24
I		11	01	0054			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,001,749.00	0.00	2,001,749.00	351,836.76	-351,836.76	0.00	351,836.76	351,836.76	1,649,912.24
I		11	01	0055								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR DE LOS MINA					4,880,918.00	0.00	4,880,918.00	3,076,760.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,076,760.90	1,804,157.10
I		11	01	0055			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	4,880,918.00	0.00	4,880,918.00	3,076,760.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,076,760.90	1,804,157.10
I		11	01	0056								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, (J.V.LA LUZ DEL MUN					2,063,789.00	0.00	2,063,789.00	1,907,765.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,907,765.53	156,023.47
I		11	01	0056			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,063,789.00	0.00	2,063,789.00	1,907,765.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,907,765.53	156,023.47
I		11	01	0057								ASFALTADO DE CALLES Y SOLUCION DE DRENAJ					4,051,384.00	0.00	4,051,384.00	3,240,870.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,240,870.61	810,513.39
I		11	01	0057			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	4,051,384.00	0.00	4,051,384.00	3,240,870.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,240,870.61	810,513.39
I		11	01	0058								COLOCACION DE PILOTILLOS, AV. SAN VICEN					20,126.00	-20,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0058			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	20,126.00	-20,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0059								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y DRENA					1,511,172.00	200,000.00	1,711,172.00	1,693,428.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,693,428.12	17,743.88
I		11	01	0059			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,511,172.00	200,000.00	1,711,172.00	1,693,428.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,693,428.12	17,743.88
I		11	01	0060								CONTRUCC. DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y ASFALTAD					2,029,022.00	0.00	2,029,022.00	1,984,508.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,984,508.08	44,513.92
I		11	01	0060			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,029,022.00	0.00	2,029,022.00	1,984,508.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,984,508.08	44,513.92
I		11	01	0061								CONST. DE ACERA Y CONTENES, AGUAS LOCAS,					395,633.00	-395,633.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0061			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	395,633.00	-395,633.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0062								CONSTRUCC.ACERAS Y CONTENES. RESID. LAUR					2,089,665.00	0.00	2,089,665.00	1,944,275.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,944,275.66	145,389.34
I		11	01	0062			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,089,665.00	0.00	2,089,665.00	1,944,275.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,944,275.66	145,389.34
I		11	01	0063								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y PISO					164,902.00	-164,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0063			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	164,902.00	-164,902.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0064								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES, BO. S					2,037,680.00	0.00	2,037,680.00	1,470,290.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,470,290.20	567,389.80
I		11	01	0064			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,037,680.00	0.00	2,037,680.00	1,470,290.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,470,290.20	567,389.80
I		11	01	0085								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, MANZANA NO. 4709					10,926.00	-10,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0065			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	10,926.00	-10,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0066								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. B					1,079,101.00	-1,079,101.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0066			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,079,101.00	-1,079,101.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0067								CONST. DE ACERAS Y CONTENES Y DRENAJE PL					985,333.00	-395,000.00	590,333.00	442,406.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	442,406.99	147,926.01
I		11	01	0067			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	985,333.00	-395,000.00	590,333.00	442,406.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	442,406.99	147,926.01
I		11	01	0068								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES, SECTOR					869,215.00	-869,215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0068			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	869,215.00	-869,215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0069								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO.					403,685.00	-403,685.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. P20	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cia	SCia	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0069			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	403,685.00	-403,685.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0071								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V.					2,011,503.00	0.00	2,011,503.00	1,935,300.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,935,300.94	76,202.06
I		11	01	0071			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,011,503.00	0.00	2,011,503.00	1,935,300.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,935,300.94	76,202.06
I		11	01	0072								CONSTRUC. ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V. AMA D					1,951,861.00	0.00	1,951,861.00	272,055.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,055.42	1,679,805.58
I		11	01	0072			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,951,861.00	0.00	1,951,861.00	272,055.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,055.42	1,679,805.58
I		11	01	0073								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERA Y CONTENES, SECTOR					453,080.00	-453,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0073			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	453,080.00	-453,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0074								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, BRISAS D					398,177.00	-398,177.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0074			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	398,177.00	-398,177.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0075								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. LOS					1,591,338.00	0.00	1,591,338.00	1,591,337.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,591,337.43	0.57
I		11	01	0075			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,591,338.00	0.00	1,591,338.00	1,591,337.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,591,337.43	0.57
I		11	01	0076								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, LOS COR					68,188.00	-60,000.00	8,188.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,188.00
I		11	01	0076			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	68,188.00	-60,000.00	8,188.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,188.00
I		11	01	0077								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V. JER					1,983,018.00	0.00	1,983,018.00	1,910,146.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,910,146.27	72,871.73
I		11	01	0077			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,983,018.00	0.00	1,983,018.00	1,910,146.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,910,146.27	72,871.73
I		11	01	0078								1100010078-CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONT					367,268.00	-5.01	367,262.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	367,262.99
I		11	01	0078			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	367,268.00	-5.01	367,262.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	367,262.99
I		11	01	0079								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTOR C					342,850.00	-200,000.00	142,850.00	23,991.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,991.23	118,858.77
I		11	01	0079			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	342,850.00	-200,000.00	142,850.00	23,991.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,991.23	118,858.77
I		11	01	0080								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, URB. CIU					459,195.00	-459,195.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0080			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	459,195.00	-459,195.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0081								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, URB. CI					479,848.00	-479,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0081			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	479,848.00	-479,848.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0082								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, (J.V. LA					2,015,391.00	5.00	2,015,396.00	1,778,498.90	236,895.88	236,895.88	0.00	2,015,394.78	1.22
I		11	01	0082			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,015,391.00	5.00	2,015,396.00	1,778,498.90	236,895.88	236,895.88	0.00	2,015,394.78	1.22
I		11	01	0083								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V.					2,009,621.00	0.00	2,009,621.00	1,880,661.63	-88,358.56	0.00	88,358.56	1,880,661.63	128,959.37
I		11	01	0083			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,009,621.00	0.00	2,009,621.00	1,880,661.63	-88,358.56	0.00	88,358.56	1,880,661.63	128,959.37
I		11	01	0084								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES ,BO. MARG					93,137.00	-93,137.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0084			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	93,137.00	-93,137.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0085								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. RIV					437,990.00	-437,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0085			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	437,990.00	-437,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0088								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y BADEN					288,095.00	0.00	288,095.00	216,823.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	216,823.67	71,271.33

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e	Estructura				Clasificador						DenominaciÃ³n	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	EjecuciÃ³n del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Clas	SClas	Aux					FunciÃ³n	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0086			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	288,095.00	0.00	288,095.00	216,823.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	216,823.67	71,271.33
I		11	01	0087								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,903,964.00	-1,903,964.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0087			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,903,964.00	-1,903,964.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0088								ESCALONES, PISO DE HORMIGON Y CANALETA,					65,177.00	-65,177.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0088			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	65,177.00	-65,177.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0089								ASFALTADO DE CALLES EN DISTINTOS SECTORE					30,345,625.00	40,854,753.00	71,200,378.00	45,249,765.16	1,493,255.30	25,299,925.13	23,806,669.83	70,549,690.29	650,687.71
I		11	01	0089			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	15,032,930.00	37,300,000.00	52,332,930.00	30,184,411.93	998,678.86	21,605,188.15	20,608,509.29	51,789,600.08	543,329.92
I		11	01	0089			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	15,312,695.00	3,554,753.00	18,887,448.00	15,065,353.23	494,576.44	3,694,736.98	3,200,160.54	18,760,090.21	107,357.79
I		11	01	0090								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. LOS					2,007,529.00	0.00	2,007,529.00	379,994.88	1,030,342.22	1,030,342.22	0.00	1,410,337.10	597,191.90
I		11	01	0090			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,007,529.00	0.00	2,007,529.00	379,994.88	1,030,342.22	1,030,342.22	0.00	1,410,337.10	597,191.90
I		11	01	0091								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR REAL CANCINO					1,514,633.00	0.00	1,514,633.00	1,347,546.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,347,546.43	167,086.57
I		11	01	0091			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,514,633.00	0.00	1,514,633.00	1,347,546.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,347,546.43	167,086.57
I		11	01	0092								CONST.ESCALONES Y ENCEMENTADO DE CALLEJO					579,734.00	0.00	579,734.00	578,776.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	578,776.79	957.21
I		11	01	0092			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	579,734.00	0.00	579,734.00	578,776.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	578,776.79	957.21
I		11	01	0093								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR RIVERA DEL O					1,449,676.00	0.00	1,449,676.00	1,390,403.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,390,403.31	59,272.69
I		11	01	0093			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,449,676.00	0.00	1,449,676.00	1,390,403.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,390,403.31	59,272.69
I		11	01	0094								CONSTRUCCION Y RECONST.DE PASEOS PEATONA					1,288,149.00	0.00	1,288,149.00	1,288,128.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,288,128.65	20.35
I		11	01	0094			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,288,149.00	0.00	1,288,149.00	1,288,128.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,288,128.65	20.35
I		11	01	0095								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR MAQUITERIA (					1,103,105.00	0.00	1,103,105.00	1,103,104.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,103,104.80	0.20
I		11	01	0095			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,103,105.00	0.00	1,103,105.00	1,103,104.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,103,104.80	0.20
I		11	01	0096								ASFALTADO, SECTOR VILLA DUARTE					76,585.00	-76,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0096			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	76,585.00	-76,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0097								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, VILLA ANACAONA, VIL					273,430.00	98,000.00	371,430.00	371,159.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	371,159.95	270.05
I		11	01	0097			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	273,430.00	98,000.00	371,430.00	371,159.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	371,159.95	270.05
I		11	01	0098								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES. BO.					1,945,953.00	0.00	1,945,953.00	1,796,454.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,796,454.98	149,498.02
I		11	01	0098			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,945,953.00	0.00	1,945,953.00	1,796,454.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,796,454.98	149,498.02
I		11	01	0099								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, RESIDENC					1,934,131.00	0.00	1,934,131.00	1,401,197.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,401,197.29	532,933.71
I		11	01	0099			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,934,131.00	0.00	1,934,131.00	1,401,197.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,401,197.29	532,933.71
I		11	01	0100								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					8,395.00	-8,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0100			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	8,395.00	-8,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0101								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					81,521.00	0.00	81,521.00	81,520.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,520.04	0.96
I		11	01	0101			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	81,521.00	0.00	81,521.00	81,520.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,520.04	0.96

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. P2	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0102								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. L					3,364.00	-3,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0102			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	3,364.00	-3,364.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0103								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, EL TA					135,303.00	0.01	135,303.01	135,303.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,303.01
I		11	01	0103			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	135,303.00	0.01	135,303.01	135,303.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,303.01
I		11	01	0104								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR LOS TRABAJAD					72,345.00	0.00	72,345.00	67,826.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,826.41
I		11	01	0104			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	72,345.00	0.00	72,345.00	67,826.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,826.41
I		11	01	0105								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES (JV PAZ Y					2,075,983.00	0.00	2,075,983.00	342,991.30	-342,991.30	0.00	342,991.30	342,991.30	1,732,991.70
I		11	01	0105			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,075,983.00	0.00	2,075,983.00	342,991.30	-342,991.30	0.00	342,991.30	342,991.30	1,732,991.70
I		11	01	0106								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, LOS C					1,512,738.00	0.00	1,512,738.00	817,129.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	817,129.01
I		11	01	0106			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,512,738.00	0.00	1,512,738.00	817,129.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	817,129.01
I		11	01	0107								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,526,722.00	-412,000.00	1,114,722.00	309,139.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	309,139.57
I		11	01	0107			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,526,722.00	-412,000.00	1,114,722.00	309,139.57	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	309,139.57
I		11	01	0108								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,503,576.00	0.00	1,503,576.00	1,423,880.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,423,880.62
I		11	01	0108			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,503,576.00	0.00	1,503,576.00	1,423,880.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,423,880.62
I		11	01	0109								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					98,695.00	0.00	98,695.00	98,694.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,694.87
I		11	01	0109			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	98,695.00	0.00	98,695.00	98,694.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,694.87
I		11	01	0110								ASFALTADO DE CALLES . BO. PUEBLO NUEVO,					2,133,018.00	0.00	2,133,018.00	297,829.80	-297,829.80	0.00	297,829.80	297,829.80	1,835,188.20
I		11	01	0110			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,133,018.00	0.00	2,133,018.00	297,829.80	-297,829.80	0.00	297,829.80	297,829.80	1,835,188.20
I		11	01	0111								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					86,693.00	1.00	86,694.00	86,693.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,693.12
I		11	01	0111			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	86,693.00	1.00	86,694.00	86,693.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,693.12
I		11	01	0112								CONSTRUCCION PISO DE HORMIGON EN CALLEJ					187,116.00	450,000.00	637,116.00	634,226.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	634,226.49
I		11	01	0112			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	187,116.00	450,000.00	637,116.00	634,226.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	634,226.49
I		11	01	0113								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTOR M					1,169,480.00	0.00	1,169,480.00	1,103,120.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,103,120.49
I		11	01	0113			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	1,169,480.00	0.00	1,169,480.00	1,103,120.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,103,120.49
I		11	01	0114								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,453,865.00	-31,500.00	1,422,365.00	1,388,537.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,388,537.42
I		11	01	0114			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	1,453,865.00	-31,500.00	1,422,365.00	1,388,537.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,388,537.42
I		11	01	0115								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTOR C					175,807.00	-175,807.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0115			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	175,807.00	-175,807.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0116								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR LOS INVIDORE					948,582.00	100,600.00	1,049,182.00	1,049,117.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,049,117.40
I		11	01	0116			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	948,582.00	100,600.00	1,049,182.00	1,049,117.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,049,117.40
I		11	01	0117								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					919,118.00	-550,600.00	368,518.00	175,806.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,806.71

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asp. e F2b	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0117			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	919,118.00	-550,600.00	368,518.00	175,806.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,806.71	192,711.29
I		11	01	0118								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,511,649.00	0.00	1,511,649.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,511,649.00
I		11	01	0118			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	1,511,649.00	0.00	1,511,649.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,511,649.00
I		11	01	0119								CONST.DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, URB. JUAN BO					1,464,195.00	93,000.00	1,557,195.00	1,556,358.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,556,358.53	838.47
I		11	01	0119			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	1,464,195.00	93,000.00	1,557,195.00	1,556,358.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,556,358.53	838.47
I		11	01	0120								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, (FREN					2,020,115.00	0.00	2,020,115.00	327,873.95	-327,873.95	0.00	327,873.95	327,873.95	1,692,241.05
I		11	01	0120			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,020,115.00	0.00	2,020,115.00	327,873.95	-327,873.95	0.00	327,873.95	327,873.95	1,692,241.05
I		11	01	0121								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECT					1,448,276.00	-300,000.00	1,148,276.00	118,863.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,863.20	1,031,412.80
I		11	01	0121			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	1,448,276.00	-300,000.00	1,148,276.00	118,863.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	118,863.20	1,031,412.80
I		11	01	0122								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERA Y CONTENES (FUNDAC					2,016,264.00	0.00	2,016,264.00	1,899,074.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,899,074.91	117,189.09
I		11	01	0122			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,016,264.00	0.00	2,016,264.00	1,899,074.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,899,074.91	117,189.09
I		11	01	0123								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES SECTOR					1,308,367.00	208,000.00	1,516,367.00	1,516,296.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,516,296.65	70.35
I		11	01	0123			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,308,367.00	208,000.00	1,516,367.00	1,516,296.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,516,296.65	70.35
I		11	01	0124								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR LOS FRAILES					1,500,868.00	0.00	1,500,868.00	1,493,817.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,493,817.97	7,050.03
I		11	01	0124			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,500,868.00	0.00	1,500,868.00	1,493,817.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,493,817.97	7,050.03
I		11	01	0125								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					514,046.00	302,000.00	816,046.00	815,435.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	815,435.67	610.33
I		11	01	0125			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	514,046.00	302,000.00	816,046.00	815,435.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	815,435.67	610.33
I		11	01	0126								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					126,718.00	164,000.00	290,718.00	290,219.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,219.74	498.26
I		11	01	0126			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	126,718.00	164,000.00	290,718.00	290,219.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,219.74	498.26
I		11	01	0127								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,530,265.00	-1,197,200.00	333,065.00	285,742.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,742.16	47,322.84
I		11	01	0127			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,530,265.00	-1,197,200.00	333,065.00	285,742.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	285,742.16	47,322.84
I		11	01	0128								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, RES.					1,489,147.00	-1,164,000.00	325,147.00	206,821.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	206,821.63	118,325.37
I		11	01	0128			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,489,147.00	-1,164,000.00	325,147.00	206,821.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	206,821.63	118,325.37
I		11	01	0129								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,453,126.00	-1,453,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0129			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,453,126.00	-1,453,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0130								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTO					1,893,896.00	-1,393,000.00	500,896.00	455,366.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,366.20	45,529.60
I		11	01	0130			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,893,896.00	-1,393,000.00	500,896.00	455,366.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,366.20	45,529.60
I		11	01	0131								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERA Y CONTENES (J.V HE					2,036,137.00	0.00	2,036,137.00	377,108.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	377,108.50	1,659,028.50
I		11	01	0131			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,036,137.00	0.00	2,036,137.00	377,108.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	377,108.50	1,659,028.50
I		11	01	0132								ASFALTADO DE CALLES, SECTOR MAQUITERIA (					1,472,934.00	0.00	1,472,934.00	1,164,403.58	-1,164,403.58	0.00	1,164,403.58	1,164,403.58	308,530.42
I		11	01	0132			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,472,934.00	0.00	1,472,934.00	1,164,403.58	-1,164,403.58	0.00	1,164,403.58	1,164,403.58	308,530.42
I		11	01	0133								CONSTRUCCION DE PUENTE, CANCINO ADETRON -					11,445,633.00	-6,000,000.00	5,445,633.00	2,981,471.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,981,471.39	2,464,161.61

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F2j	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SubCta	Aux						Función	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	01	0133			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	11,445,633.00	-6,000,000.00	5,445,633.00	2,981,471.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,981,471.39	2,464,161.61
I		11	01	0134								SEÑALIZACION VERTICAL Y HORIZONTAL DE C					1,414,413.00	-1,414,413.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0134			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,414,413.00	-1,414,413.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	01	0135								AMPLIACION DE VIA (ETAPA I Y II), AUTOPI					15,945,727.00	-624,000.00	15,321,727.00	15,256,016.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,256,016.12	65,710.88
I		11	01	0135			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	15,945,727.00	-624,000.00	15,321,727.00	15,256,016.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,256,016.12	65,710.88
I		11	01	0136								APLICACION DE ASFALTO Y RECAPEO DE CALLE					2,619,319.00	-2,306,491.00	312,828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	312,828.00
I		11	01	0136			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	2,619,319.00	-2,306,491.00	312,828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	312,828.00
I		11	01	0137								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERA Y CONTENES (J.V LA					2,101,453.00	0.00	2,101,453.00	1,974,426.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,974,426.93	127,026.07
I		11	01	0137			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,101,453.00	0.00	2,101,453.00	1,974,426.93	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,974,426.93	127,026.07
I		11	01	0138								CONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES (JV NUEVO					2,136,337.00	0.00	2,136,337.00	409,902.26	1,326,870.88	1,326,870.88	0.00	1,738,773.12	399,563.88
I		11	01	0138			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,136,337.00	0.00	2,136,337.00	409,902.26	1,326,870.88	1,326,870.88	0.00	1,738,773.12	399,563.88
I		11	01	0139								CONSTRUCCION DE MUROS NEW JERSEY EN MEDIO					0.00	3,100,000.00	3,100,000.00	0.00	2,819,905.38	2,819,905.38	0.00	2,819,905.38	280,094.62
I		11	01	0139			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	0.00	3,100,000.00	3,100,000.00	0.00	2,819,905.38	2,819,905.38	0.00	2,819,905.38	280,094.62
I		11	01	0140								CONSTRUCCION DE MUROS NEW JERSEY EN MEDIO					0.00	1,120,000.00	1,120,000.00	0.00	1,072,819.99	1,072,819.99	0.00	1,072,819.99	47,180.01
I		11	01	0140			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	0.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	0.00	418,665.36	418,665.36	0.00	418,665.36	31,334.64
I		11	01	0140			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	0.00	670,000.00	670,000.00	0.00	654,154.63	654,154.63	0.00	654,154.63	15,845.37
I		11	01	0141								CONSTRUCCION Y REPARACION DE BADENES EN					0.00	5,618,831.00	5,618,831.00	0.00	1,112,854.60	2,550,325.77	1,437,471.17	2,550,325.77	3,068,505.23
I		11	01	0141			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	0.00	5,618,831.00	5,618,831.00	0.00	1,112,854.60	2,550,325.77	1,437,471.17	2,550,325.77	3,068,505.23
I		11	02	0051								ENCALICHADO DE CALLES, SECTOR AGUAS LOCA					127,005.00	338,000.00	465,005.00	464,696.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	464,696.58	308.42
I		11	02	0051			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	127,005.00	338,000.00	465,005.00	464,696.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	464,696.58	308.42
I		11	02	0052								RECONSTRUCC. AV. MIGUEL BARCELO, SECTOR					5,000,000.00	-5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0052			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	5,000,000.00	-5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0053								INSTALACION DE BARANDAS CANALIZADORAS, R					1,600,561.00	-1,600,561.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0053			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,600,561.00	-1,600,561.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0054								RECONSTRUCC DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, ALTOS					1,985,231.00	0.00	1,985,231.00	383,799.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,799.66	1,601,431.34
I		11	02	0054			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,985,231.00	0.00	1,985,231.00	383,799.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,799.66	1,601,431.34
I		11	02	0055								BACHEO DE CALLES Y SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PL					518,289.00	-518,289.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0055			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	518,289.00	-518,289.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0056								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V.					2,009,681.00	0.00	2,009,681.00	361,771.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	361,771.43	1,647,909.57
I		11	02	0056			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,009,681.00	0.00	2,009,681.00	361,771.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	361,771.43	1,647,909.57
I		11	02	0057								RECONST. DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, (J. V. 3E					2,017,040.00	0.00	2,017,040.00	1,823,623.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,823,623.89	193,416.11
I		11	02	0057			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,017,040.00	0.00	2,017,040.00	1,823,623.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,823,623.89	193,416.11

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fiq	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominaci3n	Fuente Funci3n	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecuci3n del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux	Original						Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso		Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	02	0058								BACHEO DE CALLES, ENS. ISABELITA					468,539.00	-458,539.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00
I		11	02	0058			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	468,539.00	-458,539.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00
I		11	02	0059								BACHEO DE CALLES Y RECONSTRUCCION DE ESC					1,298,594.00	-1,298,594.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0059			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,298,594.00	-1,298,594.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0060								ENCALICHADO Y RELLENO DE CALLES, SOLARES					726,644.00	-726,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0060			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	726,644.00	-726,644.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0061								BACHEO Y ASFALTADO DE CALLES, BOULEVARD					59,977.00	-59,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0061			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	59,977.00	-59,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0062								BACHEO DE CALLES, SECTOR ISABELITA 3RA					848,400.00	0.00	848,400.00	280,341.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,341.48	568,058.54
I		11	02	0062			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	848,400.00	0.00	848,400.00	280,341.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,341.48	568,058.54
I		11	02	0063								ENCEMENTADO DE CALLEJONES, CAMPANA VILLA					333,891.00	0.00	333,891.00	326,307.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	326,307.30	7,583.70
I		11	02	0063			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	333,891.00	0.00	333,891.00	326,307.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	326,307.30	7,583.70
I		11	02	0064								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO.					1,631,513.00	0.00	1,631,513.00	347,258.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,258.77	1,284,254.23
I		11	02	0064			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,631,513.00	0.00	1,631,513.00	347,258.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	347,258.77	1,284,254.23
I		11	02	0065								IMPRIMACION DE CALLES, INVICIA II					1,380,724.00	0.00	1,380,724.00	1,175,347.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,175,347.52	205,376.48
I		11	02	0065			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,380,724.00	0.00	1,380,724.00	1,175,347.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,175,347.52	205,376.48
I		11	02	0066								BACHEO Y ASFALTADO DE CALLES, BO. LA MON					999,316.00	-999,316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0066			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	999,316.00	-999,316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0067								ARREGLO DE PISO DE HORMIGON EN CALLEJONE					577,327.00	-577,327.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0067			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	577,327.00	-577,327.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0068								ARREGLO DE CALLEJONES (COMITE PRO-DESARR					2,067,083.00	-98,000.00	1,969,083.00	1,956,379.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,956,379.23	12,703.77
I		11	02	0068			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,067,083.00	-98,000.00	1,969,083.00	1,956,379.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,956,379.23	12,703.77
I		11	02	0069								REMOZAMIENTO URBANO, SECTOR VALLE DEL OZ					1,594,857.00	0.00	1,594,857.00	1,594,856.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,594,856.77	0.23
I		11	02	0069			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	40	9992	120	1,594,857.00	0.00	1,594,857.00	1,594,856.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,594,856.77	0.23
I		11	02	0070								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y SO					227,325.00	412,000.00	639,325.00	639,141.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	639,141.04	183.96
I		11	02	0070			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	227,325.00	412,000.00	639,325.00	639,141.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	639,141.04	183.96
I		11	02	0071								RECONST. DE ACERAS, CONTENES Y BACHEO SE					1,099,386.00	-1,099,386.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0071			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9996	102	1,099,386.00	-1,099,386.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0072								RECONST. DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BO. LOS M					2,305,122.00	0.00	2,305,122.00	962,457.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	962,457.99	1,342,664.01
I		11	02	0072			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	2,176,857.00	0.00	2,176,857.00	962,457.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	962,457.99	1,214,399.01
I		11	02	0072			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	128,265.00	0.00	128,265.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,265.00
I		11	02	0073								RECONST. DE PASEOS PEATONALES Y CALLEJON					2,021,377.00	0.00	2,021,377.00	386,986.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	386,986.21	1,634,390.79

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e FgB	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Clas	Subc	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
I		11	02	0073			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,021,377.00	0.00	2,021,377.00	386,986.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	386,986.21	1,634,390.79
I		11	02	0074									IMPRIMACION DE CALLES (J.V. UNION Y PROG					1,784,786.00	0.00	1,784,786.00	1,712,397.89	-1,235,243.25	0.00	1,235,243.25	1,712,397.89	72,388.11
I		11	02	0074			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,784,786.00	0.00	1,784,786.00	1,712,397.89	-1,235,243.25	0.00	1,235,243.25	1,712,397.89	72,388.11
I		11	02	0075									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SEC					1,453,280.00	-1,453,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0075			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,453,280.00	-1,453,280.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0076									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, ASF					7,958,136.00	-3,500,000.00	4,458,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,458,136.00
I		11	02	0076			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	4,241,996.00	-3,500,000.00	741,996.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	741,996.00
I		11	02	0076			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	40	9992	120	3,716,140.00	0.00	3,716,140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,716,140.00
I		11	02	0077									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SEC					1,537,619.00	0.00	1,537,619.00	1,352,240.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,352,240.22	185,578.78
I		11	02	0077			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,537,619.00	0.00	1,537,619.00	1,352,240.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,352,240.22	185,578.78
I		11	02	0078									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, JUA					962,925.00	-465,000.00	497,925.00	111,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,310.00	386,615.00
I		11	02	0078			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	109,994.00	0.00	109,994.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	109,994.00
I		11	02	0078			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	852,931.00	-465,000.00	387,931.00	111,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,310.00	276,621.00
I		11	02	0079									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SEC					1,129,244.00	-79,035.00	1,050,209.00	1,050,208.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,050,208.47	0.53
I		11	02	0079			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9996	102	1,129,244.00	-79,035.00	1,050,209.00	1,050,208.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,050,208.47	0.53
I		11	02	0080									ASFALTADO DE CALLES , SECTOR TAMARINDO,					2,069,954.00	0.00	2,069,954.00	382,472.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	382,472.10	1,687,481.90
I		11	02	0080			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,069,954.00	0.00	2,069,954.00	382,472.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	382,472.10	1,687,481.90
I		11	02	0081									RECONSTRUCCION DE CALLEJONES, ACERAS, CO					175,670.00	-175,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0081			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	175,670.00	-175,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0082									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, SEC					516,462.00	-516,462.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0082			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	516,462.00	-516,462.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0083									RECONSTRUCCION DE ISLETA CENTRAL AV. LA					2,800,000.00	0.00	2,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,800,000.00
I		11	02	0083			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	40	9992	120	2,800,000.00	0.00	2,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,800,000.00
I		11	02	0084									RECONSTRUCCION ACERAS Y CONTENES, SECTOR					936,583.00	-936,583.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0084			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	936,583.00	-936,583.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0085									RECONSTRUCC. Y CONSTRUC. DE ACERAS Y CO					4,261,947.00	8,473,000.00	12,734,947.00	7,045,027.11	3,862,570.37	5,350,865.90	1,488,295.53	12,395,893.01	339,053.99
I		11	02	0085			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	10	0100	104	4,261,947.00	8,473,000.00	12,734,947.00	7,045,027.11	3,862,570.37	5,350,865.90	1,488,295.53	12,395,893.01	339,053.99
I		11	02	0086									ASFALTADO (BACHEO) EN CALLEJONES BO. LA					94,362.00	-94,362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0086			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	94,362.00	-94,362.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0087									RECONSTRUCC. DE CALLEJONES (J.V. UNIDA P					2,068,821.00	0.00	2,068,821.00	386,687.13	300,262.36	300,262.36	0.00	686,949.49	1,381,871.51
I		11	02	0087			2	7	2	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,068,821.00	0.00	2,068,821.00	386,687.13	300,262.36	300,262.36	0.00	686,949.49	1,381,871.51
I		11	02	0088									RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES RESI					1,441,371.00	-1,441,371.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. n Pqg	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible			
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						13	14	15		16	17	Original			Modificaciones	Vigente	21	Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado	25	26
I		11	02	0088			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	1,441,371.00	-1,441,371.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0089								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES AV.					2,877,785.00	0.00	2,877,785.00	1,123,942.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,123,942.15	1,753,842.85		
I		11	02	0089			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	2,877,785.00	0.00	2,877,785.00	1,123,942.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,123,942.15	1,753,842.85		
I		11	02	0090								RECONSTRUCC. DE ACERAS, CONTENES, (J.V.					2,018,521.00	0.00	2,018,521.00	1,625,210.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,625,210.94	393,310.06		
I		11	02	0090			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,018,521.00	0.00	2,018,521.00	1,625,210.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,625,210.94	393,310.06		
I		11	02	0091								SANEAMIENTO DE TRAMOS VIA TRANSFER, CANC					6,987,487.00	-1,613,199.00	4,974,288.00	2,181,965.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,181,965.56	2,792,322.44		
I		11	02	0091			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	47,300.00	0.00	47,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,300.00		
I		11	02	0091			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9998	102	6,540,187.00	-1,613,199.00	4,926,988.00	2,181,965.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,181,965.56	2,745,022.44		
I		11	02	0092								BACHEO, RECONSTRUCCION DE CALLEJONES Y S					2,523,501.00	0.00	2,523,501.00	1,344,276.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,344,276.96	1,179,224.04		
I		11	02	0092			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	40	9992	120	2,523,501.00	0.00	2,523,501.00	1,344,276.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,344,276.96	1,179,224.04		
I		11	02	0093								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BAR					1,994,262.00	0.00	1,994,262.00	1,632,848.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,632,848.90	361,413.10		
I		11	02	0093			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,994,262.00	0.00	1,994,262.00	1,632,848.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,632,848.90	361,413.10		
I		11	02	0094								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,075,113.00	0.00	2,075,113.00	878,188.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	878,188.96	1,196,924.04		
I		11	02	0094			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,075,113.00	0.00	2,075,113.00	878,188.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	878,188.96	1,196,924.04		
I		11	02	0095								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES RESI					2,047,270.00	0.00	2,047,270.00	1,440,731.77	-372,107.30	0.00	372,107.30	1,440,731.77	606,538.23			
I		11	02	0095			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,047,270.00	0.00	2,047,270.00	1,440,731.77	-372,107.30	0.00	372,107.30	1,440,731.77	606,538.23			
I		11	02	0096								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,050,350.00	0.00	2,050,350.00	1,232,488.53	-822,418.53	0.00	822,418.53	1,232,488.53	817,861.47			
I		11	02	0096			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,050,350.00	0.00	2,050,350.00	1,232,488.53	-822,418.53	0.00	822,418.53	1,232,488.53	817,861.47			
I		11	02	0097								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,062,521.00	0.00	2,062,521.00	412,437.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	412,437.34	1,650,083.66		
I		11	02	0097			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,062,521.00	0.00	2,062,521.00	412,437.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	412,437.34	1,650,083.66		
I		11	02	0098								IMPRIMACION DE CALLES (J.V. EL PENSADOR					2,026,289.00	0.00	2,026,289.00	961,065.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,065.31	1,061,223.69		
I		11	02	0098			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,026,289.00	0.00	2,026,289.00	961,065.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,065.31	1,061,223.69		
I		11	02	0099								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,022,289.00	0.00	2,022,289.00	961,065.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,065.31	1,061,223.69		
I		11	02	0099			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,022,289.00	0.00	2,022,289.00	961,065.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	961,065.31	1,061,223.69		
I		11	02	0100								IMPRIMACION DE CALLES, SECTOR LOS CORALE					1,988,414.00	0.00	1,988,414.00	1,764,854.13	-1,378,283.30	0.00	1,378,283.30	1,764,854.13	223,559.67			
I		11	02	0100			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,988,414.00	0.00	1,988,414.00	1,764,854.13	-1,378,283.30	0.00	1,378,283.30	1,764,854.13	223,559.67			
I		11	02	0101								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,025,293.00	0.00	2,025,293.00	394,630.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	394,630.75	1,630,662.25		
I		11	02	0101			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,025,293.00	0.00	2,025,293.00	394,630.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	394,630.75	1,630,662.25		
I		11	02	0102								ENCALICHADO DE CALLES (J.V. LUZ Y ESPERA					1,990,868.00	0.00	1,990,868.00	1,710,276.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,710,276.47	280,591.53		
I		11	02	0102			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,990,868.00	0.00	1,990,868.00	1,710,276.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,710,276.47	280,591.53		
I		11	02	0103								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES RESI					2,102,413.00	0.00	2,102,413.00	383,708.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,708.18	1,718,704.82		
I		11	02	0103			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,102,413.00	0.00	2,102,413.00	383,708.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	383,708.18	1,718,704.82		

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Fg	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	02	0104								ENCALICHADO (RELLENO) DE CALLES (COMITE					1,891,157.00	0.00	1,891,157.00	1,338,205.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,338,205.74	552,951.26
I		11	02	0104			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,891,157.00	0.00	1,891,157.00	1,338,205.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,338,205.74	552,951.26
I		11	02	0105								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES (J.V					2,040,625.00	0.00	2,040,625.00	1,566,864.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,566,864.37	473,760.63
I		11	02	0105			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,040,625.00	0.00	2,040,625.00	1,566,864.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,566,864.37	473,760.63
I		11	02	0106								RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES CANC					2,004,110.00	0.00	2,004,110.00	362,883.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	362,883.35	1,641,226.65
I		11	02	0106			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,004,110.00	0.00	2,004,110.00	362,883.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	362,883.35	1,641,226.65
I		11	02	0107								ENCALICHADO (RELLENO) DE CALLES SECTOR N					1,903,387.00	0.00	1,903,387.00	333,026.41	-333,026.41	0.00	333,026.41	333,026.41	1,570,360.59
I		11	02	0107			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	1,903,387.00	0.00	1,903,387.00	333,026.41	-333,026.41	0.00	333,026.41	333,026.41	1,570,360.59
I		11	02	0108								ASFALATADO, RECONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y C					2,036,337.00	0.00	2,036,337.00	967,233.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	967,233.50	1,069,103.50
I		11	02	0108			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	2,036,337.00	0.00	2,036,337.00	967,233.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	967,233.50	1,069,103.50
I		11	02	0109								RECONSTRUCC. DE ISLETA AV. ACCESO AL FAR					1,500,000.00	-1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0109			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9996	102	1,500,000.00	-1,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0110								CONSTRUCCION DE ACERAS Y CONTENES, BADEN					600,000.00	541.00	600,541.00	600,526.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,526.30	14.70
I		11	02	0110			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	20	1955	100	8,659.00	-8,659.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	02	0110			2	7	2	4	01	272401-Infraestructura Terrestre y Obras Anexas	2601	30	9995	102	591,341.00	9,200.00	600,541.00	600,526.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,526.30	14.70
I		11	03	0051								CONSTRUCCION CANCHA, SECTOR DO7Ñ IDALIA					2,184,721.00	0.00	2,184,721.00	989,288.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	989,288.06	1,195,432.94
I		11	03	0051			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	2,184,721.00	0.00	2,184,721.00	989,288.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	989,288.06	1,195,432.94
I		11	03	0052								CONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, SECTOR VILLA TRO					2,319,750.00	0.00	2,319,750.00	1,472,223.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,472,223.49	847,526.51
I		11	03	0052			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	2,319,750.00	0.00	2,319,750.00	1,472,223.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,472,223.49	847,526.51
I		11	03	0053								CONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, SECTOR ENSANCHE					2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00
I		11	03	0053			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	40	9992	120	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00
I		11	03	0054								CONSTRUCCION Y TERMINACION CANCHA CALLE					1,700,000.00	-270,190.81	1,429,809.19	1,429,809.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,429,809.19	0.00
I		11	03	0054			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	1,700,000.00	-270,190.81	1,429,809.19	1,429,809.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,429,809.19	0.00
I		11	04	0051								RECONSTRUCCION DE MULTIUSOS Y COMPLEJO D					5,220,882.00	-3,152,917.00	2,067,945.00	2,067,944.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,067,944.66	0.34
I		11	04	0051			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4302	30	9996	102	5,220,882.00	-3,152,917.00	2,067,945.00	2,067,944.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,067,944.66	0.34
I		11	04	0052								REMOZAMIENTO DE PLAY LA ZAFRA, SECTOR LO					1,279,952.00	0.00	1,279,952.00	1,246,582.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,246,582.06	33,369.94
I		11	04	0052			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,279,952.00	0.00	1,279,952.00	1,246,582.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,246,582.06	33,369.94
I		11	04	0053								REMOZAMIENTO DE PLEY DE LA LIGA DEPORT					1,671,188.00	0.00	1,671,188.00	316,733.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	316,733.64	1,354,454.36
I		11	04	0053			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,671,188.00	0.00	1,671,188.00	316,733.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	316,733.64	1,354,454.36
I		11	04	0054								REMOZAMIENTO DE CANCHA, SECTOR INVI-CEA					741,635.00	-670,000.00	71,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,635.00
I		11	04	0054			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	741,635.00	-670,000.00	71,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,635.00
I		11	04	0055								RECONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, CONSTRUCCION D					3,054,014.00	-2,050,000.00	1,004,014.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,004,014.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F&B	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	04	0055			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	3,054,014.00	-2,050,000.00	1,004,014.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,004,014.00
I		11	04	0056								REMOZAMIENTO DE PLAY, BELLO CAMPO. CON U					3,135,587.00	0.00	3,135,587.00	2,297,498.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,297,498.86	838,088.14
I		11	04	0056			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	3,135,587.00	0.00	3,135,587.00	2,297,498.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,297,498.86	838,088.14
I		11	04	0057								RECONSTRUCCION DE AREAS DEPORTIVAS, CONS					1,770,543.00	0.00	1,770,543.00	553,341.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	553,341.94	1,217,201.06
I		11	04	0057			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,770,543.00	0.00	1,770,543.00	553,341.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	553,341.94	1,217,201.06
I		11	04	0058								REMOZAMIENTO DE INFRAESTRUCTURA DEPORTIV					395,646.00	969,990.00	1,365,636.00	1,365,634.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,365,634.10	1.90
I		11	04	0058			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9998	102	395,646.00	969,990.00	1,365,636.00	1,365,634.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,365,634.10	1.90
I		11	04	0059								RECONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, RES. ORIENTAL,					376,291.00	0.00	376,291.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,291.00
I		11	04	0059			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	376,291.00	0.00	376,291.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,291.00
I		11	04	0060								REMOZAMIENTO DE CANCHA, C4TA, BO. EL PEN					1,191,029.00	0.00	1,191,029.00	503,280.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	503,280.97	687,748.03
I		11	04	0060			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,191,029.00	0.00	1,191,029.00	503,280.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	503,280.97	687,748.03
I		11	04	0061								RECONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, MALLA CICLO.					1,380,101.00	0.00	1,380,101.00	1,379,737.14	-648,320.04	0.00	648,320.04	1,379,737.14	363.86
I		11	04	0061			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,380,101.00	0.00	1,380,101.00	1,379,737.14	-648,320.04	0.00	648,320.04	1,379,737.14	363.86
I		11	04	0062								REMOZAMIENTO PLAY, VISTA HERMOSA					110,112.00	-85,618.00	14,594.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,594.00
I		11	04	0062			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	14,594.00	0.00	14,594.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,594.00
I		11	04	0062			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	95,618.00	-95,618.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	04	0063								REMOZAMIENTO DE CANCHA, LOS MOLINOS, HAI					1,088,588.00	0.00	1,088,588.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,088,588.00
I		11	04	0063			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,088,588.00	0.00	1,088,588.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,088,588.00
I		11	04	0064								RECONST. PLAY, CANCHA, LOS CORALES DEL S					506,470.00	0.00	506,470.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	506,470.00
I		11	04	0064			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	506,470.00	0.00	506,470.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	506,470.00
I		11	04	0065								RECONST. CANCHA SECTOR LOS TRINITARIOS					249,847.00	0.00	249,847.00	230,093.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,093.29	19,753.71
I		11	04	0065			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	249,847.00	0.00	249,847.00	230,093.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,093.29	19,753.71
I		11	04	0066								REPARACION DE CANCHA DE CLUB DEPORTIVO,					1,191,486.00	30,000.00	1,221,486.00	876,180.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	876,180.44	345,285.56
I		11	04	0066			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,191,486.00	30,000.00	1,221,486.00	876,180.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	876,180.44	345,285.56
I		11	04	0067								REPARACION DE CANCHA, SECTOR ALMA ROSA I					449,748.00	0.00	449,748.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	449,748.00
I		11	04	0067			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	449,748.00	0.00	449,748.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	449,748.00
I		11	04	0068								REMOZAMIENTO PLAY DE SOFTBALL URB. ITALI					1,195,137.00	0.00	1,195,137.00	951,849.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	951,849.87	243,287.13
I		11	04	0068			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,195,137.00	0.00	1,195,137.00	951,849.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	951,849.87	243,287.13
I		11	04	0069								REPARACION DE CANCHA, CLUB LOS TRINITARI					2,015,009.00	0.00	2,015,009.00	384,472.75	-384,472.75	0.00	384,472.75	384,472.75	1,630,536.25
I		11	04	0069			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	2,015,009.00	0.00	2,015,009.00	384,472.75	-384,472.75	0.00	384,472.75	384,472.75	1,630,536.25
I		11	04	0070								REMOZAMIENTO DE CANCHA, EN PARQUE DE HA					2,100,000.00	0.00	2,100,000.00	1,147,694.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,147,694.66	952,305.34
I		11	04	0070			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	2,100,000.00	0.00	2,100,000.00	1,147,694.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,147,694.66	952,305.34

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Pza	Estructura			Clasificador							Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balanco Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	04	0071								REPARACION DE CANCHA, SECTOR MARIA TRINI					2,031,453.00	0.00	2,031,453.00	374,392.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	374,392.42	1,657,060.58
I		11	04	0071			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,031,453.00	0.00	2,031,453.00	374,392.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	374,392.42	1,657,060.58
I		11	04	0072								REMOZAMIENTO DE CANCHA, AREA VERDE VILLA					4,951,475.00	0.00	4,951,475.00	1,112,523.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,112,523.86	3,838,951.14
I		11	04	0072			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	4,951,475.00	0.00	4,951,475.00	1,112,523.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,112,523.86	3,838,951.14
I		11	04	0073								REPARACION DE CANCHA SECTOR LOS CARTONES					1,137,715.00	340,000.00	1,477,715.00	1,076,742.07	-340,100.14	0.00	340,100.14	1,076,742.07	400,972.93
I		11	04	0073			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9995	102	1,137,715.00	340,000.00	1,477,715.00	1,076,742.07	-340,100.14	0.00	340,100.14	1,076,742.07	400,972.93
I		11	04	0074								REPARACION DE PLAY, SECTOR LUCERNA, (PP					2,912,259.00	0.00	2,912,259.00	582,416.07	-582,416.07	0.00	582,416.07	582,416.07	2,329,842.93
I		11	04	0074			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,912,259.00	0.00	2,912,259.00	582,416.07	-582,416.07	0.00	582,416.07	582,416.07	2,329,842.93
I		11	04	0075								RECONSTRUCCION DE PLAY, SECTOR SAN JOSE					4,000,000.00	-4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	04	0075			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	4,000,000.00	-4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	04	0076								REMOZAMIENTO DE INSTALACIONES DEPORTIVAS					5,000,000.00	-373,000.00	4,627,000.00	3,088,683.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,088,683.86	1,538,316.14
I		11	04	0076			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	5,000,000.00	-373,000.00	4,627,000.00	3,088,683.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,088,683.86	1,538,316.14
I		11	04	0077								RECONSTRUCCION DE CANCHA, LA GLORIOSA, S					1,800,000.00	-1,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	04	0077			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	1,800,000.00	-1,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	04	0078								REPARACION DE PLAY, URB. ITALIA, VILLA F					2,500,000.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00
I		11	04	0078			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,500,000.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00
I		11	05	0051								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE; ALTOS DE CANCINO					386,368.00	-386,368.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	05	0051			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	386,368.00	-386,368.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	05	0052								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE MALENCONCITO, SEC					436,450.00	0.00	436,450.00	436,449.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	436,449.18	0.82
I		11	05	0052			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	436,450.00	0.00	436,450.00	436,449.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	436,449.18	0.82
I		11	05	0053								CONSTRUCCION BOULEVAR, URB. EL ROSAL IVE					3,900,000.00	0.00	3,900,000.00	700,840.18	-700,840.18	0.00	700,840.18	700,840.18	3,199,159.82
I		11	05	0053			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9998	102	3,900,000.00	0.00	3,900,000.00	700,840.18	-700,840.18	0.00	700,840.18	700,840.18	3,199,159.82
I		11	05	0054								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SAN LORENZO DE					7,852,431.00	0.00	7,852,431.00	3,472,168.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,472,168.94	4,380,262.06
I		11	05	0054			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	7,852,431.00	0.00	7,852,431.00	3,472,168.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,472,168.94	4,380,262.06
I		11	05	0055								RECONSTRUCCION PARQUE RESIDENCIAL DEL ES					1,944,309.00	-269,104.00	1,675,205.00	1,675,204.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,675,204.17	0.83
I		11	05	0055			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	1,944,309.00	-269,104.00	1,675,205.00	1,675,204.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,675,204.17	0.83
I		11	05	0056								REMOZAMIENTO DE AREA VERDE, AVE. 25 DE F					684,385.00	0.00	684,385.00	684,353.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	684,353.74	31.26
I		11	05	0056			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	684,385.00	0.00	684,385.00	684,353.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	684,353.74	31.26
I		11	05	0057								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR CALERO VI					1,113,352.00	-616,699.00	196,653.00	196,652.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	196,652.51	0.49
I		11	05	0057			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	1,113,352.00	-616,699.00	196,653.00	196,652.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	196,652.51	0.49
I		11	05	0058								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE SECTOR LUCERNA					6,000,000.00	-800,000.00	5,200,000.00	3,640,265.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,640,265.08	1,559,734.92

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F&G	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominación	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible		
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tip	Obj	Cla	SCla	Aux					Función	Financ.	Especl.		Original	Modificaciones	Vigente			Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
I		11	05	0058			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	8,000,000.00	-800,000.00	5,200,000.00	3,640,265.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,640,265.08	1,559,734.92	
I		11	05	0059								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE SECTOR VISTA HE					4,500,000.00	0.00	4,500,000.00	884,418.75	1,069,306.61	1,069,306.61	0.00	1,953,725.36	2,546,274.64	
I		11	05	0059			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	4,500,000.00	0.00	4,500,000.00	884,418.75	1,069,306.61	1,069,306.61	0.00	1,953,725.36	2,546,274.64	
I		11	05	0060								CONSTRUCCION DE AREA VERDE, RESIDENCIAL					2,034,301.00	-2,034,301.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
I		11	05	0060			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	2,034,301.00	-2,034,301.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
I		11	05	0061								CONSTRUCCION PARQUE, URB. DAMEL III, LUC					2,260,068.00	-237,326.00	2,022,742.00	2,022,741.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,022,741.14	0.86
I		11	05	0061			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	2,260,068.00	-237,326.00	2,022,742.00	2,022,741.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,022,741.14	0.86
I		11	05	0062								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, MARIA TRINIDAD S					4,567,309.00	-3,700,000.00	867,309.00	857,653.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	857,653.50	9,655.50
I		11	05	0062			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	4,567,309.00	-3,700,000.00	867,309.00	857,653.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	857,653.50	9,655.50
I		11	05	0063								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR LOS ALPE					2,328,717.00	-1,461,161.00	868,556.00	868,555.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	868,555.50	0.50
I		11	05	0063			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	2,328,717.00	-1,461,161.00	868,556.00	868,555.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	868,555.50	0.50
I		11	05	0064								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR EL DIQU					2,541,821.00	-2,541,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	05	0064			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	2,541,821.00	-2,541,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	05	0065								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR LOS COR					2,342,717.00	-1,300,000.00	1,042,717.00	753,892.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	753,892.46	288,824.54
I		11	05	0065			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	2,342,717.00	-1,300,000.00	1,042,717.00	753,892.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	753,892.46	288,824.54
I		11	05	0066								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR LOS MAES					4,582,350.00	-1,792,246.00	2,790,104.00	2,790,103.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,790,103.86	0.14
I		11	05	0066			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	4,582,350.00	-1,792,246.00	2,790,104.00	2,790,103.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,790,103.86	0.14
I		11	05	0067								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, CALLE PASEO LOS					1,760,109.00	-720,000.00	1,040,109.00	461,242.20	302,322.73	302,322.73	0.00	0.00	763,564.93	276,544.07
I		11	05	0067			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	1,760,109.00	-720,000.00	1,040,109.00	461,242.20	302,322.73	302,322.73	0.00	0.00	763,564.93	276,544.07
I		11	05	0068								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE TEMATICO LOS TA					35,000,000.00	-21,000,000.00	14,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,000,000.00
I		11	05	0068			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	21,842,023.00	-21,000,000.00	842,023.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	842,023.00	
I		11	05	0068			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	70	7218	343	13,157,977.00	0.00	13,157,977.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,157,977.00
I		11	05	0069								CONSTRUCCION PARQUE RESIDENCIAL MARIA DO					4,004,725.00	0.00	4,004,725.00	800,850.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,850.09	3,203,874.91
I		11	05	0069			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	4,004,725.00	0.00	4,004,725.00	800,850.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,850.09	3,203,874.91
I		11	05	0070								CONSTRUCCION PARQUE (J.V. MILENIUM), SE					2,550,350.00	0.00	2,550,350.00	1,173,126.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,173,126.06	1,377,223.94
I		11	05	0070			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,550,350.00	0.00	2,550,350.00	1,173,126.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,173,126.06	1,377,223.94
I		11	05	0071								CONSTRUCCION PARQUE (J.V. RESIDENCIAL T					2,818,581.00	0.00	2,818,581.00	1,572,456.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,456.41	1,246,124.59
I		11	05	0071			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,818,581.00	0.00	2,818,581.00	1,572,456.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,572,456.41	1,246,124.59
I		11	05	0072								CONSTRUCCION PARQUE (J.V. NUEVO RENACER					3,265,969.00	0.00	3,265,969.00	3,137,661.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,137,661.68	128,307.32
I		11	05	0072			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	3,265,969.00	0.00	3,265,969.00	3,137,661.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,137,661.68	128,307.32
I		11	05	0073								CONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE, SECTOR LOS EDUCA					2,800,532.00	0.00	2,800,532.00	521,465.79	-521,465.79	0.00	521,465.79	521,465.79	2,279,066.21	
I		11	05	0073			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	2,800,532.00	0.00	2,800,532.00	521,465.79	-521,465.79	0.00	521,465.79	521,465.79	2,279,066.21	

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e RfB	Estructura				Clasificador				Denominación	Fuente Funci. 14	Fuente Especif. 15	Organismo Financ. 16	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior 21	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha 25	Balance Disponible 26
		Prog 3	Proy 4	Act/Obr 5	Recept. 6	SNIP 7	Tipo 8	Obj 9	Clas 10					SClas 11	Aux 12	Funci. 13		Original 18	Modificaciones 19	Vigente 20			Compromiso 22	Devengado 23	Pagado 24
I		11	05	0074										2,137,137.00	0.00	2,137,137.00	399,970.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	399,970.59	1,737,166.41
I		11	05	0074			2	7	2	7	01			2,137,137.00	0.00	2,137,137.00	399,970.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	399,970.59	1,737,166.41
I		11	05	0075										0.00	14,422,154.00	14,422,154.00	0.00	0.00	2,021,335.40	2,021,335.40	2,021,335.40	12,400,818.60
I		11	05	0075			2	7	2	7	01			0.00	12,166,216.00	12,166,216.00	0.00	0.00	2,021,335.40	2,021,335.40	2,021,335.40	10,144,880.60
I		11	05	0075			2	7	2	7	01			0.00	2,255,938.00	2,255,938.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,255,938.00
I		11	06	0051										3,924,267.00	1.00	3,924,268.00	3,924,267.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,924,267.68	0.32
I		11	06	0051			2	7	2	7	01			3,924,267.00	1.00	3,924,268.00	3,924,267.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,924,267.68	0.32
I		11	06	0052										10,547,490.00	0.00	10,547,490.00	7,468,514.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,468,514.54	3,080,975.48
I		11	06	0052			2	7	2	7	01			10,547,490.00	0.00	10,547,490.00	7,468,514.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,468,514.54	3,080,975.48
I		11	06	0053										6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	2,448,470.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,448,470.04	3,551,529.96
I		11	06	0053			2	7	2	7	01			6,000,000.00	0.00	6,000,000.00	2,448,470.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,448,470.04	3,551,529.96
I		11	06	0054										1,568,450.00	1,147,000.00	2,716,450.00	2,715,832.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,715,832.37	617.63
I		11	06	0054			2	7	2	7	01			1,568,450.00	1,147,000.00	2,716,450.00	2,715,832.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,715,832.37	617.63
I		11	06	0055										124,423.00	-124,423.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	06	0055			2	7	2	7	01			124,423.00	-124,423.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	06	0056										4,232,058.00	5,567,226.00	9,799,284.00	9,799,283.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,799,283.62	0.38
I		11	06	0056			2	7	2	7	01			4,232,058.00	5,567,226.00	9,799,284.00	9,799,283.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,799,283.62	0.38
I		11	06	0057										1,225,933.00	0.00	1,225,933.00	1,225,932.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,225,932.81	0.19
I		11	06	0057			2	7	2	7	01			1,225,933.00	0.00	1,225,933.00	1,225,932.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,225,932.81	0.19
I		11	06	0058										2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	1,962,964.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,962,964.43	37,035.57
I		11	06	0058			2	7	2	7	01			2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	1,962,964.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,962,964.43	37,035.57
I		11	06	0059										4,383,124.00	0.00	4,383,124.00	4,183,460.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,183,460.68	199,663.32
I		11	06	0059			2	7	2	7	01			4,383,124.00	0.00	4,383,124.00	4,183,460.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,183,460.68	199,663.32
I		11	06	0060										216,344.00	-216,344.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	06	0060			2	7	2	7	01			216,344.00	-216,344.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	06	0061										5,000,000.00	1,650,000.00	6,650,000.00	6,399,519.68	-958,814.76	0.00	958,814.76	6,399,519.68	250,480.32
I		11	06	0061			2	7	2	7	01			5,000,000.00	1,650,000.00	6,650,000.00	6,399,519.68	-958,814.76	0.00	958,814.76	6,399,519.68	250,480.32
I		11	06	0061			2	7	2	7	01			1,409,439.00	1,650,000.00	3,059,439.00	3,040,591.03	-500,132.98	0.00	500,132.98	3,040,591.03	18,847.97
I		11	06	0061			2	7	2	7	01			3,590,561.00	0.00	3,590,561.00	3,358,926.65	-458,681.78	0.00	458,681.78	3,358,926.65	231,632.35
I		11	06	0062										1,773,142.00	0.00	1,773,142.00	1,381,830.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,381,830.24	391,311.76
I		11	06	0062			2	7	2	7	01			1,773,142.00	0.00	1,773,142.00	1,381,830.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,381,830.24	391,311.76
I		11	06	0063										140,564.00	0.00	140,564.00	128,424.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,424.44	12,139.56
I		11	06	0063			2	7	2	7	01			140,564.00	0.00	140,564.00	128,424.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,424.44	12,139.56

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fg	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominación	Fuente Funci. n	Fuente Especif. n	Organismo	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Pr	Pr	Acu/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cia	SCia	Aux					Funci. n	Financ.	Espe. n		Financ.	Original	Modificaciones			Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	06	0064								RECONSTRUCCION DE PARQUE GENESIS, SECTOR					4,000,000.00	-3,300,000.00	700,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	700,000.00
I		11	06	0064			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	10	0100	104	3,508,785.00	-3,000,000.00	508,785.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	508,785.00
I		11	06	0064			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	491,215.00	-300,000.00	191,215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,215.00
I		11	06	0065								RECONSTRUCCION PARQUE Y CANCHA DEPORTIVA					0.00	5,630,608.00	5,630,608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,630,608.00
I		11	06	0065			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	20	1955	100	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00
I		11	06	0065			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4302	30	9996	102	0.00	5,570,608.00	5,570,608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,570,608.00
I		11	07	0051								CONSTRUCCION 1ER NIVEL, CASA SACERDOTAL					502,592.00	-502,592.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0051			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9996	102	502,592.00	-502,592.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0052								CONSTRUCCION DE MULTUOS Y AREA VERDE,					266,529.00	-266,529.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0052			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	20	1955	100	266,529.00	-266,529.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0053								RECONSTRUCC. DE IGLESIA SAN SIMON APOSTO					6,493,110.00	0.00	6,493,110.00	2,889,701.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,889,701.64
I		11	07	0053			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	20	1955	100	6,493,110.00	0.00	6,493,110.00	2,889,701.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,889,701.64
I		11	07	0054								CONST. DE GLORIETA, PARROQUIA SAN AGUSTI					2,404,000.00	0.00	2,404,000.00	486,938.38	-486,938.38	0.00	486,938.38	486,938.38	1,917,061.62
I		11	07	0054			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	20	1955	100	2,404,000.00	0.00	2,404,000.00	486,938.38	-486,938.38	0.00	486,938.38	486,938.38	1,917,061.62
I		11	07	0055								CONSTRUCCION DE LOCAL PARA REUNIONES Y					400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	399,077.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	399,077.42
I		11	07	0055			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	20	1955	100	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	399,077.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	399,077.42
I		11	07	0056								CONSTRUCCION DE IGLESIA, LOS FRAILES					239,070.00	0.00	239,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239,070.00
I		11	07	0056			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9996	102	239,070.00	0.00	239,070.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	239,070.00
I		11	07	0057								CONSTRUCCION DE ESCUELA LABORAL, KM. 13					1,914,930.00	0.00	1,914,930.00	1,151,410.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,151,410.24
I		11	07	0057			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4409	30	9996	102	1,914,930.00	0.00	1,914,930.00	1,151,410.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,151,410.24
I		11	07	0058								CONSTRUCCION DE SOTANO Y CISTERNA EN ESC					1,540,110.00	-1,540,110.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0058			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9996	102	1,540,110.00	-1,540,110.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0059								CONSTRUCCION Y TERMINACION CASA SACERDO					4,000,000.00	-4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0059			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9996	102	4,000,000.00	-4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0060								CONSTRUCCION DE CENTRO COMUNAL, LOS TRES					2,379,233.00	-1,000,000.00	1,379,233.00	1,301,939.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,301,939.52
I		11	07	0060			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9996	102	2,379,233.00	-1,000,000.00	1,379,233.00	1,301,939.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,301,939.52
I		11	07	0061								CONSTRUCCION DE MULTUOS, URB. ITALIA					3,261,757.00	-2,783,318.02	478,438.98	478,438.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,438.98
I		11	07	0061			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9996	102	3,261,757.00	-2,783,318.02	478,438.98	478,438.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,438.98
I		11	07	0062								CONSTRUCCION DE MULTUOS RES. MATIAS RAM					2,600,765.00	-2,000,000.00	600,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,765.00
I		11	07	0062			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9996	102	2,600,765.00	-2,000,000.00	600,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600,765.00
I		11	07	0063								CONSTRUCCION FUNERARIA LOS MINAS.					17,624,940.00	-2,684,027.00	14,940,913.00	2,988,182.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,988,182.62
I		11	07	0063			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9996	102	17,624,940.00	-2,684,027.00	14,940,913.00	2,988,182.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,988,182.62

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Fg	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominación	Fuente Funci	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Clas	SClas	Aux						Funci	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	07	0064								CONSTRUCCION FUNERARIA MUNICIPAL, CIRCUN					16,500,000.00	0.00	16,500,000.00	14,803,591.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,803,591.13	1,696,408.87
I		11	07	0064			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	10	0100	104	16,500,000.00	0.00	16,500,000.00	14,803,591.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,803,591.13	1,696,408.87
I		11	07	0065								TERMINACION ESCUELA MI SUEÑO, URBANIZAC					2,350,000.00	-2,350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	07	0065			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4409	30	9998	102	2,350,000.00	-2,350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0051								RECONSTRUCCION DE MULTIUSOS, AREAS DEPOR					2,816,669.00	-1,400.00	2,815,269.00	2,810,993.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,810,993.64	4,275.36
I		11	08	0051			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9998	102	2,816,669.00	-1,400.00	2,815,269.00	2,810,993.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,810,993.64	4,275.36
I		11	08	0092								REPARACION DE ESCUELA LABORAL Y MULTUSO					112,126.00	-112,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0052			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	20	1955	100	112,126.00	-112,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0053								MANTENIMIENTO MULTUSO MOISES, SECTOR LO					262,122.00	-262,122.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0053			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9998	102	262,122.00	-262,122.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0054								RECONSTRUCCION DE ESCUELA, B.O. MI SUEÑO					1,466,580.00	-1,466,580.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0054			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4409	30	9998	102	1,466,580.00	-1,466,580.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0055								RECONSTRUCCION DE MULTIUSO, SECTOR LA ES					1,905,015.00	-1,905,015.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0055			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	20	1955	100	1,905,015.00	-1,905,015.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	08	0056								REMOZAMIENTO DE CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA					1,300,188.00	0.00	1,300,188.00	325,595.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	325,595.63	974,592.37
I		11	08	0056			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9998	102	1,300,188.00	0.00	1,300,188.00	325,595.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	325,595.63	974,592.37
I		11	08	0057								RECONST. DE AREA DEPORTIVA, ESCUELA DOMI					647,865.00	0.00	647,865.00	611,691.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	611,691.40	36,173.60
I		11	08	0057			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4409	30	9998	102	647,865.00	0.00	647,865.00	611,691.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	611,691.40	36,173.60
I		11	08	0058								REPARACION DE CENTRO COMUNAL, LOS MINA S					1,489,347.00	0.00	1,489,347.00	280,123.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,123.56	1,209,223.44
I		11	08	0058			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4102	30	9998	102	1,489,347.00	0.00	1,489,347.00	280,123.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	280,123.56	1,209,223.44
I		11	08	0059								RECONSTRUCCION DE CAPILLA SANTA MONICA,					2,146,973.00	0.00	2,146,973.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,146,973.00
I		11	08	0059			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9998	102	2,146,973.00	0.00	2,146,973.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,146,973.00
I		11	08	0060								REPARACION DE MULTIUSO, RESIDENCIAL LOS					2,101,350.00	0.00	2,101,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,101,350.00
I		11	08	0060			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9998	102	2,101,350.00	0.00	2,101,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,101,350.00
I		11	08	0061								REPARACION DE FUNERARIAS Y CENTROS CCL.					2,401,233.00	0.00	2,401,233.00	2,083,644.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,083,644.72	317,588.28
I		11	08	0061			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9998	102	2,401,233.00	0.00	2,401,233.00	2,083,644.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,083,644.72	317,588.28
I		11	08	0062								REMOZAMIENTO CENTRO COMUNAL Y CANCHA BO.					652,679.00	155,000.00	807,679.00	807,122.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	807,122.04	556.96
I		11	08	0062			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	4305	30	9998	102	652,679.00	155,000.00	807,679.00	807,122.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	807,122.04	556.96
I		11	11	0051								CONSTRUCCION DE AREA VERDE AV.SAN VICEN					800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00
I		11	11	0051			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4101	30	9996	102	800,000.00	0.00	800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00
I		11	11	0052								REMOZAMIENTO AREA VERDE, SECTOR LOS MAE					1,658,089.00	-1,658,089.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO

7021

DENOMINACION

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a FzD	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Clas	SClas	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
I		11	11	0052			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	4101	30	9998	102	1,658,089.00	-1,658,089.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
I		11	11	0053								REMOZAMIENTO AREA VERDE, RESIDENCIAL DON					1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	423,348.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	423,348.89	576,651.11	
I		11	11	0053			2	7	2	7	01	272701-Obras urbanísticas	3201	30	9996	102	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	423,348.89	0.00	0.00	0.00	423,348.89	576,651.11	
I		11	13	0051								CONSTRUCCION DEL PALACIO MUNICIPAL PARA					126,217,719.00	-1,560,000.00	124,657,719.00	95,241,549.36	-222,217.13	716,496.00	938,713.13	95,958,045.36	28,699,673.64	
I		11	13	0051			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	50	2006	1	126,217,719.00	-1,560,000.00	124,657,719.00	95,241,549.36	-222,217.13	716,496.00	938,713.13	95,958,045.36	28,699,673.64	
I		11	13	0052								IMPLEMENTACION DE DATACENTER, SISTEMA DE					15,406,349.00	0.00	15,406,349.00	0.00	0.00	238,169.00	238,169.00	238,169.00	15,168,180.00	
I		11	13	0052			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	50	2006	1	15,406,349.00	0.00	15,406,349.00	0.00	0.00	238,169.00	238,169.00	238,169.00	15,168,180.00	
I		11	13	0053								SUMINISTRO E INSTALACION DEL SISTEMA DE					33,991,899.00	1,560,000.00	35,551,899.00	35,548,710.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,548,710.41	3,188.59	
I		11	13	0053			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	50	2006	1	33,991,899.00	1,560,000.00	35,551,899.00	35,548,710.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,548,710.41	3,188.59	
I		11	13	0054								COLOCACION DE ASFALTADO EN AREA DE ESTA					1,867,290.00	0.00	1,867,290.00	573,457.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	573,457.94	1,293,832.06	
I		11	13	0054			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	30	9996	102	1,867,290.00	0.00	1,867,290.00	573,457.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	573,457.94	1,293,832.06	
I		11	13	0055								CONSTRUCCION DE PLATAFORMA PARA LAVADO D					1,041,334.00	-900,000.00	141,334.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	141,334.00	
I		11	13	0055			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	30	9996	102	1,041,334.00	-900,000.00	141,334.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	141,334.00	
I		11	13	0056								CONSTRUCCION DE DIVISIONES INTERNAS EN					2,499,298.00	0.00	2,499,298.00	1,916,288.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,916,288.69	583,009.31	
I		11	13	0056			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	30	9996	102	2,499,298.00	0.00	2,499,298.00	1,916,288.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,916,288.69	583,009.31	
I		11	14	0051								REPARACION DE LOCAL PARA OFICINAS AMET-A					100,899.00	0.00	100,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,899.00	
I		11	14	0051			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	20	1955	100	100,899.00	0.00	100,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,899.00
I		11	14	0053								CIERRE Y REPARACION DE VERJA PERIMETRAL					0.00	4,541,207.00	4,541,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,541,207.00	
I		11	14	0053			2	7	1	2	01	271201-Obras para edificación no residencial	1101	30	9996	102	0.00	4,541,207.00	4,541,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,541,207.00
I		11	15	0051								ASFALTADO Y BACHEO DE CALLES EN CEMENTER					3,667,132.00	13,000.00	3,680,132.00	3,679,992.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,679,992.29	139.71
I		11	15	0051			2	7	2	8	01	272801-Obras en cementerios	3101	30	9996	102	3,667,132.00	13,000.00	3,680,132.00	3,679,992.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,679,992.29	139.71
I		11	20	0051								REPARACIONES DE VIVIENDAS BO. LA ISLA, S					7,262,366.00	-1,125,000.00	6,137,366.00	1,242,038.77	2,948,947.02	2,948,947.02	0.00	4,190,985.79	1,946,380.21	
I		11	20	0051			2	7	1	1	01	271101-Obras para edificación residencial (viviendas)	4101	40	9992	120	7,262,366.00	-1,125,000.00	6,137,366.00	1,242,038.77	2,948,947.02	2,948,947.02	0.00	4,190,985.79	1,946,380.21	
I		11	21	0051								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR TROP					2,074,282.00	0.00	2,074,282.00	1,906,397.91	-100,762.30	0.00	100,762.30	1,906,397.91	167,884.09	
I		11	21	0051			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,074,282.00	0.00	2,074,282.00	1,906,397.91	-100,762.30	0.00	100,762.30	1,906,397.91	167,884.09	
I		11	21	0052								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (FUNDACION					2,087,741.00	0.00	2,087,741.00	399,758.76	-399,758.76	0.00	399,758.76	399,758.76	1,687,982.24	
I		11	21	0052			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,087,741.00	0.00	2,087,741.00	399,758.76	-399,758.76	0.00	399,758.76	399,758.76	1,687,982.24	
I		11	21	0053								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, ENTRADA DE					567,651.00	0.00	567,651.00	563,735.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	563,735.02	3,915.98
I		11	21	0053			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	567,651.00	0.00	567,651.00	563,735.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	563,735.02	3,915.98
I		11	21	0054								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL (CONSEJO DE DES					2,015,563.00	0.00	2,015,563.00	354,878.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	354,878.56	1,660,684.44
I		11	21	0054			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,015,563.00	0.00	2,015,563.00	354,878.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	354,878.56	1,660,684.44
I		11	21	0055								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (J.V. LA HUMAN					2,085,286.00	0.00	2,085,286.00	388,060.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	388,060.08	1,697,225.92

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F2g	Estructura				Clasificador						Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prj	Proy	Act/Obr	Recopt.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Clas	Subcl	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I		11	21	0055			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,065,286.00	0.00	2,065,286.00	388,060.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	388,060.08	1,697,225.92
I		11	21	0056								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, CALLE PORFIRIO					362,092.00	-200,000.00	162,092.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,092.00
I		11	21	0056			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	362,092.00	-200,000.00	162,092.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,092.00
I		11	21	0057								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTORES EL BR					544,047.00	0.00	544,047.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	544,047.00
I		11	21	0057			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	544,047.00	0.00	544,047.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	544,047.00
I		11	21	0058								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR EL B					94,525.00	0.00	94,525.00	94,524.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,524.64
I		11	21	0058			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	94,525.00	0.00	94,525.00	94,524.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,524.64
I		11	21	0059								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (J.V. REINA DE					2,008,363.00	0.00	2,008,363.00	296,521.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	296,521.91
I		11	21	0059			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,008,363.00	0.00	2,008,363.00	296,521.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	296,521.91
I		11	21	0060								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (FUNDACION					2,043,691.00	0.00	2,043,691.00	382,247.59	1,445,179.88	1,445,179.88	0.00	1,827,427.45	216,263.55
I		11	21	0060			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,043,691.00	0.00	2,043,691.00	382,247.59	1,445,179.88	1,445,179.88	0.00	1,827,427.45	216,263.55
I		11	21	0061								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR CANC					215,521.00	0.00	215,521.00	215,520.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215,520.80
I		11	21	0061			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	215,521.00	0.00	215,521.00	215,520.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215,520.80
I		11	21	0062								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR PAT					50,438.00	0.00	50,438.00	43,104.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,104.16
I		11	21	0062			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	10	0100	104	50,438.00	0.00	50,438.00	43,104.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,104.16
I		11	21	0063								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR PRADO					2,335,312.00	0.00	2,335,312.00	466,606.23	-466,606.23	0.00	466,606.23	466,606.23	1,868,705.77
I		11	21	0063			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,335,312.00	0.00	2,335,312.00	466,606.23	-466,606.23	0.00	466,606.23	466,606.23	1,868,705.77
I		11	21	0064								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR RESP.					2,011,551.00	0.00	2,011,551.00	1,959,156.89	-155,724.29	0.00	155,724.29	1,959,156.89	52,394.11
I		11	21	0064			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,011,551.00	0.00	2,011,551.00	1,959,156.89	-155,724.29	0.00	155,724.29	1,959,156.89	52,394.11
I		11	21	0065								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, RES. ORIENT					1,988,347.00	0.00	1,988,347.00	1,817,051.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,817,051.07
I		11	21	0065			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,988,347.00	0.00	1,988,347.00	1,817,051.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,817,051.07
I		11	21	0066								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL Y ASFALTADO,					1,606,056.00	0.00	1,606,056.00	1,575,777.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,575,777.44
I		11	21	0066			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,606,056.00	0.00	1,606,056.00	1,575,777.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,575,777.44
I		11	21	0067								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL (J.V. LUZ DE V					1,831,994.00	0.00	1,831,994.00	345,363.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	345,363.56
I		11	21	0067			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,831,994.00	0.00	1,831,994.00	345,363.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	345,363.56
I		11	21	0068								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL CALLE 4TA, SECT					1,189,122.00	-650,500.00	538,622.00	477,667.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	477,667.81
I		11	21	0068			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,189,122.00	-650,500.00	538,622.00	477,667.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	477,667.81
I		11	21	0069								SOLUCION DRENAJE AV. EL FARO					671,651.00	0.00	671,651.00	465,639.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	465,639.55
I		11	21	0069			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	671,651.00	0.00	671,651.00	465,639.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	465,639.55
I		11	21	0070								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SAN JOSE DE					227,006.00	-227,006.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	21	0070			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	227,006.00	-227,006.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
I		11	21	0071								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL, MERCADO DE LOS					1,073,172.00	960,500.00	2,033,672.00	2,033,353.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,033,353.66

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Apropiación	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prog	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		11	21	0071			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,073,172.00	960,500.00	2,033,672.00	2,033,355.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,033,355.66	316.34
		11	21	0072								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR LOS					2,040,716.00	0.00	2,040,716.00	1,143,976.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,143,976.60	896,739.40
		11	21	0072			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,040,716.00	0.00	2,040,716.00	1,143,976.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,143,976.60	896,739.40
		11	21	0073								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (J.V. INVIM					1,949,164.00	0.00	1,949,164.00	1,834,164.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,834,164.58	114,999.42
		11	21	0073			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,949,164.00	0.00	1,949,164.00	1,834,164.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,834,164.58	114,999.42
		11	21	0074								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, (J.V. VILL					2,022,814.00	0.00	2,022,814.00	1,770,359.66	0.00	74,910.90	74,910.90	1,845,270.58	177,543.42
		11	21	0074			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,022,814.00	0.00	2,022,814.00	1,770,359.66	0.00	74,910.90	74,910.90	1,845,270.58	177,543.42
		11	21	0075								SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL (J.V. UNION Y P					2,055,966.00	0.00	2,055,966.00	402,056.24	1,457,248.70	1,457,248.70	0.00	1,859,304.94	196,661.06
		11	21	0075			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,055,966.00	0.00	2,055,966.00	402,056.24	1,457,248.70	1,457,248.70	0.00	1,859,304.94	196,661.06
		11	21	0076								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL (J.V. NUEVA					1,990,149.00	0.00	1,990,149.00	385,237.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	385,237.66	1,624,911.34
		11	21	0076			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,990,149.00	0.00	1,990,149.00	385,237.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	385,237.66	1,624,911.34
		11	21	0077								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, Y RECONSTRU					2,523,501.00	-2,523,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		11	21	0077			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	2,523,501.00	-2,523,501.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		11	21	0078								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR CANC					1,189,018.00	-1,189,018.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		11	21	0078			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,189,018.00	-1,189,018.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		11	21	0079								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR KATA					1,167,230.00	0.00	1,167,230.00	538,194.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	538,194.82	629,035.18
		11	21	0079			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,167,230.00	0.00	1,167,230.00	538,194.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	538,194.82	629,035.18
		11	21	0080								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR INV					816,110.00	31,500.00	847,610.00	831,853.69	-178,965.70	0.00	178,965.70	831,853.69	15,756.31
		11	21	0080			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	816,110.00	31,500.00	847,610.00	831,853.69	-178,965.70	0.00	178,965.70	831,853.69	15,756.31
		11	21	0081								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR VALL					783,453.00	0.00	783,453.00	783,452.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	783,452.97	0.03
		11	21	0081			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	783,453.00	0.00	783,453.00	783,452.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	783,452.97	0.03
		11	21	0082								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR HAMA					1,207,068.00	0.00	1,207,068.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,207,068.00
		11	21	0082			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,207,068.00	0.00	1,207,068.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,207,068.00
		11	21	0083								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR VILL					287,452.00	301,400.00	588,852.00	576,191.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	576,191.28	12,660.72
		11	21	0083			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	287,452.00	301,400.00	588,852.00	576,191.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	576,191.28	12,660.72
		11	21	0084								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, SECTOR INVI					1,501,754.00	0.00	1,501,754.00	1,274,812.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,274,812.75	226,941.25
		11	21	0084			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,501,754.00	0.00	1,501,754.00	1,274,812.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,274,812.75	226,941.25
		11	21	0085								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, AV.HIPICA V					2,350,500.00	0.00	2,350,500.00	2,051,705.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,051,705.91	298,794.09
		11	21	0085			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	2,350,500.00	0.00	2,350,500.00	2,051,705.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,051,705.91	298,794.09
		11	21	0086								CONST., RECONST. Y LIMPIEZA DE IMBORNALE					1,911,574.00	0.00	1,911,574.00	797,505.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,505.21	1,114,068.79
		11	21	0086			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,911,574.00	0.00	1,911,574.00	797,505.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,505.21	1,114,068.79
		11	21	0087								SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, RESP. CHARL					1,509,932.00	0.00	1,509,932.00	709,868.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	709,868.05	800,063.95

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Fdo	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
I	11	21	0087				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,509,932.00	0.00	1,509,932.00	709,668.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	709,668.05	800,063.95
I	11	21	0088									SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, LOS FARALLO					1,559,372.00	0.00	1,559,372.00	712,453.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	712,453.84	846,918.16
I	11	21	0088				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,559,372.00	0.00	1,559,372.00	712,453.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	712,453.84	846,918.16
I	11	21	0089									SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, CALLE OLEGA					4,684,265.00	-1,147,000.00	3,537,265.00	2,414,653.20	1,082,110.39	1,082,110.39	0.00	3,496,763.59	40,501.41
I	11	21	0089				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	4,684,265.00	-1,147,000.00	3,537,265.00	2,414,653.20	1,082,110.39	1,082,110.39	0.00	3,496,763.59	40,501.41
I	11	21	0090									SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, VILLA ESFUE					1,496,929.00	0.00	1,496,929.00	797,584.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,584.04	699,344.96
I	11	21	0090				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	1,496,929.00	0.00	1,496,929.00	797,584.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	797,584.04	699,344.96
I	11	21	0091									SOLUCION DE DRENAJE PLUVIAL, EN DIFEREN					5,000,000.00	33,903,680.83	38,903,680.83	25,520,800.59	3,653,952.00	13,242,699.33	9,588,747.33	38,763,499.92	140,180.91
I	11	21	0091				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9996	102	2,960,000.00	32,778,660.83	35,738,660.83	22,396,730.03	3,653,952.00	13,242,699.33	9,588,747.33	35,639,429.36	99,251.47
I	11	21	0091				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	2,040,000.00	1,125,000.00	3,165,000.00	3,124,070.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,124,070.56	40,929.44
I	11	21	0092									CONSTRUCCION Y SOLUCION DRENAJE PLUVIAL					0.00	6,770,478.00	6,770,478.00	0.00	4,281,821.19	6,673,752.63	2,391,931.44	6,673,752.63	96,725.37
I	11	21	0092				2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	2103	30	1955	100	0.00	6,770,478.00	6,770,478.00	0.00	4,281,821.19	6,673,752.63	2,391,931.44	6,673,752.63	96,725.37
I	11	23	0051									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, BO. SAN M					1,984,872.00	0.00	1,984,872.00	598,400.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	598,400.96	1,386,471.04
I	11	23	0051				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	1,984,872.00	0.00	1,984,872.00	598,400.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	598,400.96	1,386,471.04
I	11	23	0052									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, SECTOR MA					890,712.00	0.00	890,712.00	890,711.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	890,711.50	0.50
I	11	23	0052				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	890,712.00	0.00	890,712.00	890,711.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	890,711.50	0.50
I	11	23	0053									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (ETAPA II)					1,616,403.00	-1,600,000.00	16,403.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,403.00
I	11	23	0053				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	1,616,403.00	-1,600,000.00	16,403.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,403.00
I	11	23	0054									ILUMINACION, SECTOR CERROS DEL OZAMA, (					2,049,475.00	0.00	2,049,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,049,475.00
I	11	23	0054				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,049,475.00	0.00	2,049,475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,049,475.00
I	11	23	0055									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, LOS DESAM					557,793.00	0.00	557,793.00	502,792.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	502,792.69	55,000.31
I	11	23	0055				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	557,793.00	0.00	557,793.00	502,792.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	502,792.69	55,000.31
I	11	23	0056									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, (J.V. JUA					2,761,383.00	0.00	2,761,383.00	0.00	513,491.99	513,491.99	0.00	513,491.99	2,247,891.01
I	11	23	0056				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,761,383.00	0.00	2,761,383.00	0.00	513,491.99	513,491.99	0.00	513,491.99	2,247,891.01
I	11	23	0057									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, LAS FLO					252,089.00	0.00	252,089.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	252,089.00
I	11	23	0057				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9998	102	252,089.00	0.00	252,089.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	252,089.00
I	11	23	0058									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, SECTOR BR					419,224.00	324,000.00	743,224.00	742,462.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	742,462.13	761.87
I	11	23	0058				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	10	0100	104	419,224.00	324,000.00	743,224.00	742,462.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	742,462.13	761.87
I	11	23	0059									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (ETAPA II)					1,126,488.00	0.00	1,126,488.00	1,126,487.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,126,487.52	0.48
I	11	23	0059				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9998	102	1,126,488.00	0.00	1,126,488.00	1,126,487.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,126,487.52	0.48
I	11	23	0060									ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, SECTOR BR					3,269,763.00	0.00	3,269,763.00	596,060.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	596,060.72	2,673,702.28
I	11	23	0060				2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	10	0100	104	3,269,763.00	0.00	3,269,763.00	596,060.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	596,060.72	2,673,702.28

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Fija	Estructura					Clasificador						Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux	Original						Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso		Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
I		11	23	0061								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION SECTOR MIEN					584,295.00	-584,295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
I		11	23	0061			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	584,295.00	-584,295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
I		11	23	0062								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION SECTOR KEN					1,423,324.00	-1,400,000.00	23,324.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,324.00	
I		11	23	0062			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	1,423,324.00	-1,400,000.00	23,324.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,324.00	
I		11	23	0063								ALUMBRADO PUBLICO, SECTOR LA CAÑA DEL A					801,237.00	0.00	801,237.00	688,877.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	688,877.95	112,359.05
I		11	23	0063			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	801,237.00	0.00	801,237.00	688,877.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	688,877.95	112,359.05
I		11	23	0064								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, PRADO ORI					1,018,741.00	0.00	1,018,741.00	992,928.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	992,928.04	25,812.96
I		11	23	0064			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	1,018,741.00	0.00	1,018,741.00	992,928.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	992,928.04	25,812.96
I		11	23	0065								ALUMBRADO PUBLICO, SECTOR LA UREÑA (J.V					773,043.00	0.00	773,043.00	287,407.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	287,407.19	485,635.81
I		11	23	0065			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	773,043.00	0.00	773,043.00	287,407.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	287,407.19	485,635.81
I		11	23	0066								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (J.V. HERM					2,900,722.00	0.00	2,900,722.00	553,728.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	553,728.74	2,346,993.26
I		11	23	0066			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,900,722.00	0.00	2,900,722.00	553,728.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	553,728.74	2,346,993.26
I		11	23	0067								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION SECTOR RIV					2,555,541.00	0.00	2,555,541.00	2,468,036.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,468,036.16	87,504.84
I		11	23	0067			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,555,541.00	0.00	2,555,541.00	2,468,036.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,468,036.16	87,504.84
I		11	23	0068								ALUMBRADO DE CALLES (J.V. SAN LORENZO),					2,619,213.00	0.00	2,619,213.00	478,317.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,317.70	2,140,895.30
I		11	23	0068			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	10	0100	104	2,540,613.00	0.00	2,540,613.00	478,317.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	478,317.70	2,062,295.30
I		11	23	0068			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	78,600.00	0.00	78,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,600.00
I		11	23	0069								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (J.V. COR					2,844,362.00	0.00	2,844,362.00	512,362.84	-512,362.84	0.00	512,362.84	512,362.84	2,331,999.16	
I		11	23	0069			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,844,362.00	0.00	2,844,362.00	512,362.84	-512,362.84	0.00	512,362.84	512,362.84	2,331,999.16	
I		11	23	0070								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (J.V. BRI					3,005,321.00	0.00	3,005,321.00	1,693,209.58	-1,151,737.88	0.00	1,151,737.88	1,693,209.58	1,312,111.42	
I		11	23	0070			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	3,005,321.00	0.00	3,005,321.00	1,693,209.58	-1,151,737.88	0.00	1,151,737.88	1,693,209.58	1,312,111.42	
I		11	23	0071								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (J.V. RES					3,352,016.00	0.00	3,352,016.00	616,747.27	-616,747.27	0.00	616,747.27	616,747.27	2,735,268.73	
I		11	23	0071			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	3,352,016.00	0.00	3,352,016.00	616,747.27	-616,747.27	0.00	616,747.27	616,747.27	2,735,268.73	
I		11	23	0072								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION (J.V. LOS					2,810,321.00	0.00	2,810,321.00	475,734.00	-475,734.00	0.00	475,734.00	475,734.00	2,334,587.00	
I		11	23	0072			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	2,810,321.00	0.00	2,810,321.00	475,734.00	-475,734.00	0.00	475,734.00	475,734.00	2,334,587.00	
I		11	23	0073								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION, (J.V. UNI					3,729,836.00	0.00	3,729,836.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,729,836.00
I		11	23	0073			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	20	1955	100	3,729,836.00	0.00	3,729,836.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,729,836.00
I		11	23	0074								ILUMINACION DE PLAY DE SOFTBALL URBANIZA					1,086,735.00	0.00	1,086,735.00	217,346.96	419,669.45	419,669.45	0.00	0.00	637,016.41	449,718.59
I		11	23	0074			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9995	102	1,086,735.00	0.00	1,086,735.00	217,346.96	419,669.45	419,669.45	0.00	0.00	637,016.41	449,718.59
I		11	23	0075								ELECTRIFICACION E ILUMINACION DE PARQUE,					400,000.00	70,000.00	470,000.00	469,952.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	469,952.54	47.46
I		11	23	0075			2	7	2	2	01	272201-Obras de energí	2401	30	9996	102	400,000.00	70,000.00	470,000.00	469,952.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	469,952.54	47.46
I		11	24	0051								CONSTRUCCION TRAMOS EN CANALETA EN H.A.,					3,554,753.00	-3,554,753.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a F2g	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Fuente Funci. Financ.	Fuente Especif. Financ.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prgr	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIF	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SubCta	Aux					Funci. Financ.	Original	Modificaciones		Vigente	Compromiso	Devengado			Pagado
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		11	24	0051			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9998	102	3,554,753.00	-3,554,753.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		11	24	0052								SANEAMIENTO Y CONSTRUCCION DE TRAMOS DE					1,947,263.00	0.00	1,947,263.00	1,461,325.60	-1,158,374.19	0.00	1,158,374.19	1,461,325.60	485,937.20
		11	24	0052			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,947,263.00	0.00	1,947,263.00	1,461,325.60	-1,158,374.19	0.00	1,158,374.19	1,461,325.60	485,937.20
		11	24	0053								ADQUIS. E INST. DE TAPAS DE FIBRA DE VID					2,133,520.00	1,400,000.00	3,533,520.00	1,879,592.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,879,592.50	1,653,927.50
		11	24	0053			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9996	102	2,133,520.00	1,400,000.00	3,533,520.00	1,879,592.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,879,592.50	1,653,927.50
		11	24	0054								SANEAMIENTO Y CONSTRUCCION DE TRAMO DE C					1,024,453.00	-700,000.00	324,453.00	126,847.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,847.70	197,605.30
		11	24	0054			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9996	102	1,024,453.00	-700,000.00	324,453.00	126,847.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,847.70	197,605.30
		11	24	0055								SANEAMIENTO Y CONSTRUCCION DE TRAMO DE C					262,369.00	0.00	262,369.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	262,369.00
		11	24	0055			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	30	9996	102	262,369.00	0.00	262,369.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	262,369.00
		11	24	0056								CONSTRUCCION Y ADECUACION DE TRAMO III,					1,175,434.00	0.00	1,175,434.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,175,434.00
		11	24	0056			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	1,175,434.00	0.00	1,175,434.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,175,434.00
		11	24	0057								CONSTRUCCION Y ADECUACION DE TRAMO IV,					1,787,295.00	0.00	1,787,295.00	337,183.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,183.04	1,450,111.96
		11	24	0057			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	1,787,295.00	0.00	1,787,295.00	337,183.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	337,183.04	1,450,111.96
		11	24	0058								CONSTRUCCION Y ADECUACION DE TRAMO V, D					3,358,837.00	0.00	3,358,837.00	631,792.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	631,792.41	2,727,044.59
		11	24	0058			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	3,358,837.00	0.00	3,358,837.00	631,792.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	631,792.41	2,727,044.59
		11	24	0059								CONSTRUCCION Y ADECUACION DE TRAMO VI,					1,787,295.00	0.00	1,787,295.00	346,689.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	346,689.80	1,440,605.20
		11	24	0059			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	1,787,295.00	0.00	1,787,295.00	346,689.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	346,689.80	1,440,605.20
		11	24	0060								CONSTRUCCION DE CANALETA EN CAÑADA,					1,670,637.00	0.00	1,670,637.00	1,493,490.80	-1,179,205.67	0.00	1,179,205.67	1,493,490.80	177,146.20
		11	24	0060			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	1,670,637.00	0.00	1,670,637.00	1,493,490.80	-1,179,205.67	0.00	1,179,205.67	1,493,490.80	177,146.20
		11	24	0061								CONSTRUCCION Y SANEAMIENTO TRAMO DE CA					2,013,997.00	0.00	2,013,997.00	828,373.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	828,373.21	1,185,623.79
		11	24	0081			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	2,013,997.00	0.00	2,013,997.00	828,373.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	828,373.21	1,185,623.79
		11	24	0062								CANALIZACION EN RED DE AGUA POTABLE Y NE					123,638.00	0.00	123,638.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,638.00
		11	24	0062			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	40	9992	120	123,638.00	0.00	123,638.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,638.00
		11	25	0051								SANEAMIENTO Y RECONSTRUCCION DE CAÑADA					1,933,310.00	0.00	1,933,310.00	1,428,423.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,428,423.03	504,886.97
		11	25	0051			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,933,310.00	0.00	1,933,310.00	1,428,423.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,428,423.03	504,886.97
		11	25	0052								RECONSTRUCCION DE CAÑADA BARRIO RIVERA					1,977,595.00	2,087,000.00	4,064,595.00	3,948,362.99	-1,576,846.32	0.00	1,576,846.32	3,948,362.99	116,232.01
		11	25	0052			2	7	2	1	01	272101-Obras hidráulicas y sanitarias	3103	20	1955	100	1,977,595.00	2,087,000.00	4,064,595.00	3,948,362.99	-1,576,846.32	0.00	1,576,846.32	3,948,362.99	116,232.01
		12	00	0003								GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SERVICIOS PÚ					61,608,051.00	-6,600,000.00	55,008,051.00	35,979,149.59	-555,613.12	2,381,505.79	2,937,318.91	39,360,655.38	15,647,395.62
		12	00	0003								MANEJO DE RESIDUOS SÓLIDOS					43,736,401.00	0.00	43,736,401.00	27,199,211.14	-450,337.17	2,270,607.54	2,720,944.71	29,469,618.68	14,266,582.32
		12	00	0003			2	3	5	3	01	235301-Untas y neumáticos	3202	20	1955	100	2,507,800.00	0.00	2,507,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,507,800.00
		12	00	0003			2	6	5	7	01	265701-Herramientas y máquinas-herramientas	3202	20	1955	100	38,400,000.00	0.00	38,400,000.00	27,199,211.14	-450,337.17	1,894,149.78	2,344,488.85	29,093,360.92	9,306,639.08
		12	00	0003			2	6	5	8	01	265801-Otros equipos	3202	20	1955	100	2,828,601.00	0.00	2,828,601.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,457.76	376,457.76	2,452,143.24

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Apropiación	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		12	00	0005								ADMINISTRACIÓN Y REPARACIÓN DE UNIDADE					17,871,650.00	-6,600,000.00	11,271,650.00	9,779,938.45	-105,475.95	110,898.25	216,374.20	9,890,836.70	1,380,813.30
		12	00	0005			2	3	5	3	01	235301-Llantas y neumáticos	2102	20	1955	100	6,663,300.00	-6,600,000.00	63,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,300.00
		12	00	0005			2	6	1	9	01	261901-Otros mobiliarios y equipos no identificados pre	2102	20	1955	100	174,050.00	0.00	174,050.00	74,300.35	-74,300.35	8,417.54	82,717.89	82,717.89	91,332.11
		12	00	0005			2	6	5	7	01	265701-Herramientas y máquinas-herramientas	2102	20	1955	100	11,034,300.00	0.00	11,034,300.00	9,705,638.10	-31,175.60	102,480.71	133,656.31	9,808,118.81	1,226,181.19
	96											DEUDA PUBLICA Y OTRAS OPERACIONES FINANC					116,146,929.00	6,600,000.00	122,746,929.00	121,576,082.97	53,965.85	-717,961.19	-771,927.04	120,858,121.78	1,888,807.22
	96	00	0001									AMORTIZACIONES DE PRESTAMOS					84,246,124.00	-1,207,000.00	83,039,124.00	81,871,624.81	53,965.85	-717,961.19	-771,927.04	81,153,663.62	1,685,460.38
	96		00	0001			4	2	1	1	01	421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	20	1955	100	27,816,159.00	-7,807,000.00	20,009,159.00	18,899,211.75	53,965.85	-717,961.19	-771,927.04	18,181,250.56	1,827,908.44
	96		00	0001			4	2	1	6	01	421601-Amortización de la porción de corto plazo de l	0000	20	1955	100	56,429,965.00	6,600,000.00	63,029,965.00	62,972,413.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,972,413.06	57,551.94
	96	00	0002									PAGO INTERESES					31,900,805.00	7,807,000.00	39,707,805.00	39,704,458.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,704,458.16	3,346.84
	96		00	0002			2	9	1	1	01	291101-Intereses de la deuda pública interna de corto	5101	20	1955	100	31,900,805.00	7,807,000.00	39,707,805.00	39,704,458.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,704,458.16	3,346.84
TOTAL CUENTA GASTOS DE INVERSION																	1,309,726,872.00	10,000,000.00	1,309,726,872.00	801,460,446.28	11,491,060.27	91,916,857.60	80,425,797.33	893,377,303.88	416,359,568.12



MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. #	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recoplt	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
E	14											GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SOCIALES					33,781,323.00	9,826,000.00	43,607,323.00	39,258,945.80	859,843.87	3,611,614.65	2,751,770.78	42,870,560.45	736,762.55
E	14	00	0001									ASISTENCIA SOCIAL					27,992,496.00	10,392,352.00	38,384,848.00	35,594,076.19	859,843.87	2,428,054.65	1,568,210.78	38,022,130.84	362,717.16
E	14	00	0001				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4510	20	1955	100	2,895,566.00	10,988,000.00	13,883,566.00	13,467,072.88	0.00	413,964.00	413,964.00	13,881,036.88	2,529.12
E	14	00	0001				2	1	1	2	01	211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	4510	20	1955	100	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	75,000.00	0.00	95,500.00	95,500.00	170,500.00	129,500.00
E	14	00	0001				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4510	20	1955	100	268,299.00	682,352.00	948,651.00	0.00	0.00	855,273.32	855,273.32	855,273.32	93,377.88
E	14	00	0001				2	1	1	5	01	211501-Prestaciones económicas	4510	20	1955	100	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	4510	20	1955	100	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	391,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	391,900.00	8,100.00
E	14	00	0001				2	1	2	2	05	212205-Compensación por servicios de Seguridad	4510	20	1955	100	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	1	2	2	06	212206-Compensación por resultados	4510	20	1955	100	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4510	20	1955	100	205,297.00	52,000.00	257,297.00	127,962.74	129,331.64	129,331.84	0.00	257,294.38	2.62
E	14	00	0001				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4510	20	1955	100	205,587.00	53,000.00	258,587.00	128,143.15	129,514.02	129,514.02	0.00	257,657.17	929.83
E	14	00	0001				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4510	20	1955	100	34,747.00	7,000.00	41,747.00	20,666.51	20,898.21	20,898.21	0.00	41,564.72	182.28
E	14	00	0001				2	2	2	1	01	222101-Publicidad y propaganda	4510	20	1955	100	100,000.00	-34,000.00	66,000.00	65,855.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,855.80	144.20
E	14	00	0001				2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresión y encuadernación	4510	20	1955	100	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	4510	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	2	5	8	01	225801-Otros alquileres	4510	20	1955	100	1,500,000.00	-1,123,000.00	377,000.00	376,980.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	376,980.50	19.50
E	14	00	0001				2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	4510	20	1955	100	7,500,000.00	-541,000.00	6,959,000.00	6,958,679.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,958,679.70	320.30
E	14	00	0001				2	2	8	7	01	228701-Estudio de Ingeniería, arquitectura, investigac	4510	20	1955	100	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	4510	20	1955	100	900,000.00	243,000.00	1,143,000.00	1,142,673.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,142,673.00	327.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	1	3	01	231301-Productos pecuarios	4510	20	1955	100	10,000.00	-10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	2	3	01	232301-Prendas de vestir	4510	20	1955	100	500,000.00	-103,000.00	397,000.00	396,185.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	396,185.00	815.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	6	3	02	236302-Productos no ferrosos	4510	20	1955	100	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	9	4	01	239401-Útiles destinados a actividades deportivas y rec	4510	20	1955	100	1,399,000.00	-673,000.00	627,000.00	626,285.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	626,285.00	715.00
E	14	00	0001				2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	4510	20	1955	100	15,000.00	-15,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E	14	00	0001				2	4	1	2	01	241201-Ayudas y donaciones programadas a hogares y pers	4510	20	1955	100	3,900,000.00	-3,231,000.00	669,000.00	583,429.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	583,429.23	85,570.77
E	14	00	0001				2	4	1	2	02	241202-Ayudas y donaciones ocasionales a hogares y pers	4510	20	1955	100	7,200,000.00	4,857,000.00	12,057,000.00	11,233,242.68	580,100.00	783,573.46	203,473.46	12,016,816.14	40,183.86
E	14	00	0002									EDUCACIÓN Y FORMACIÓN INTEGRAL					4,448,011.00	-33,823.00	4,414,188.00	3,664,869.61	0.00	546,946.00	546,946.00	4,211,815.61	202,372.39
E	14	00	0002				2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4409	20	1955	100	3,418,538.00	-100,000.00	3,318,538.00	3,011,143.67	0.00	280,469.00	280,469.00	3,291,612.67	26,925.33
E	14	00	0002				2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4409	30	9996	102	284,899.00	0.00	284,899.00	0.00	0.00	266,477.00	266,477.00	266,477.00	18,422.00
E	14	00	0002				2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4409	30	9996	102	242,374.00	30,487.00	272,861.00	257,847.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	257,847.47	15,013.53
E	14	00	0002				2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4409	30	9996	102	242,716.00	30,530.00	273,246.00	253,957.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	253,957.10	19,288.90
E	14	00	0002				2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4409	30	9996	102	41,022.00	5,160.00	46,182.00	42,988.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,988.90	3,193.10
E	14	00	0002				2	2	8	2	01	228201-Comisiones y gastos bancarios	4409	30	9996	102	196,462.00	0.00	196,462.00	98,932.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,932.47	97,529.53
E	14	00	0002				2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	4409	30	9996	102	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00
E	14	00	0002				2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	4409	30	9996	102	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. e Pz	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible
		Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obr	Clas	Subcl	Aux	Original						Modificaciones	Vigente	Compromiso		Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
E		14	00	0003								PRESTACIONES DE SALUD Y ASISTENCIA PRIMA					78,395.00	-60,000.00	18,395.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,395.00
E		14	00	0003			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4203	20	1955	100	63,363.00	-60,000.00	3,363.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,363.00
E		14	00	0003			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4203	30	9998	102	5,281.00	0.00	5,281.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,281.00
E		14	00	0003			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4203	30	9998	102	4,492.00	0.00	4,492.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,492.00
E		14	00	0003			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4203	30	9998	102	4,499.00	0.00	4,499.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,499.00
E		14	00	0003			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4203	30	9998	102	760.00	0.00	760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	760.00
E		14	00	0004								FORTALECIMIENTO DE LA EQUITAD DE GÉNERO					1,262,421.00	-472,529.00	789,892.00	0.00	0.00	636,614.00	636,614.00	636,614.00	153,278.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4508	20	1955	100	381,352.00	-381,352.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4508	30	9998	102	638,020.00	0.00	638,020.00	0.00	0.00	636,614.00	636,614.00	636,614.00	1,406.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4508	30	9998	102	81,169.00	-25,000.00	56,169.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,169.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4508	30	9998	102	72,273.00	-30,487.00	41,786.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,786.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4508	30	9998	102	72,375.00	-30,530.00	41,845.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,845.00
E		14	00	0004			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4508	30	9998	102	12,232.00	-5,160.00	7,072.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,072.00
E		14	00	0004			2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresión y encuadernación	4508	30	9998	102	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
E		15										FOMENTO DE LA CULTURA, DEPORTE Y RECREAC					18,952,789.00	4,974,000.00	23,926,789.00	15,998,121.38	273,009.26	3,748,661.37	3,475,652.11	19,706,782.73	4,220,016.27
E		15	00	0001								FOMENTO DE LA CULTURA Y EL ARTE					16,927,665.00	4,919,000.00	21,846,665.00	14,335,462.02	0.00	3,331,129.67	3,331,129.67	17,666,591.69	4,160,073.31
E		15	00	0001			2	1	1	1	01	211101-Sueldos fijos	4303	20	1955	100	2,258,520.00	0.00	2,258,520.00	1,655,060.00	0.00	491,459.00	491,459.00	2,146,519.00	112,001.00
E		15	00	0001			2	1	1	4	01	211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4303	30	9998	102	188,210.00	0.00	188,210.00	0.00	0.00	139,516.67	139,516.67	139,516.67	48,693.33
E		15	00	0001			2	1	2	2	01	212201-Compensación por gastos de alimentación	4303	30	9998	102	185,000.00	0.00	185,000.00	158,697.50	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	167,697.50	17,302.50
E		15	00	0001			2	1	5	1	01	215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4303	30	9998	102	160,129.00	-15,000.00	145,129.00	132,375.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,375.15	12,753.85
E		15	00	0001			2	1	5	2	01	215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4303	30	9998	102	160,355.00	-15,000.00	145,355.00	132,561.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,561.82	12,793.18
E		15	00	0001			2	1	5	3	01	215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4303	30	9998	102	27,102.00	0.00	27,102.00	16,412.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,412.62	10,689.38
E		15	00	0001			2	2	2	1	01	222101-Publicidad y propaganda	4303	30	9995	102	800,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,900,000.00	1,890,330.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,890,330.10	9,669.90
E		15	00	0001			2	2	2	2	01	222201-Impresión y encuadernación	4303	30	9998	102	1,100,000.00	200,000.00	1,300,000.00	1,205,832.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,205,832.40	94,167.60
E		15	00	0001			2	2	5	4	01	225401-Alquileres de equipos de transporte, tracción y	4303	30	9998	102	1,301,000.00	-270,000.00	1,031,000.00	671,000.00	0.00	360,000.00	360,000.00	1,031,000.00	0.00
E		15	00	0001			2	2	5	8	01	225801-Otros alquileres	4303	30	9998	102	500,000.00	-230,000.00	270,000.00	160,008.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,008.00	109,992.00
E		15	00	0001			2	2	8	6	01	228601-Eventos generales	4303	20	1955	100	5,500,000.00	4,949,000.00	10,449,000.00	5,311,797.50	0.00	2,331,154.00	2,331,154.00	7,642,951.50	2,806,048.50
E		15	00	0001			2	2	8	6	04	228604-Actuaciones artísticas	4303	30	9998	102	1,300,000.00	400,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,662,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,662,900.00	37,100.00
E		15	00	0001			2	2	8	7	06	228706-Otros servicios técnicos profesionales	4303	30	9998	102	1,180,000.00	-1,000,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00
E		15	00	0001			2	3	1	1	01	231101-Alimentos y bebidas para personas	4303	40	9992	120	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	384,059.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	384,059.64	15,940.36
E		15	00	0001			2	3	2	2	01	232201-Acabados textiles	4303	30	9998	102	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
E		15	00	0001			2	3	7	2	01	237201-Productos explosivos y pirotecnia	4303	30	9998	102	200,000.00	200,000.00	400,000.00	194,427.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	194,427.29	205,572.71
E		15	00	0001			2	3	9	8	01	239801-Otros repuestos y accesorios menores	4303	30	9995	102	27,349.00	0.00	27,349.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,349.00
E		15	00	0001			2	4	1	3	01	241301-Premios literarios, deportivos y culturales	4303	30	9998	102	1,540,000.00	-400,000.00	1,140,000.00	760,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	760,000.00	380,000.00
E		15	00	0002								DESARROLLO DE EVENTOS DEPORTIVOS Y RECRE					2,025,134.00	55,000.00	2,080,134.00	1,622,659.34	273,009.26	417,531.70	144,522.44	2,040,191.04	39,942.96

MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA
DIRECCION GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTO
EJECUCION DE LOS GASTOS POR DESTINO DE FONDOS Y ESTRUCTURA PROGRAMATICA
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO DEL CAPITULO 7021

DENOMINACION AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)

Destino de Fondos	Aprop. no Asig. a Pzj	Estructura					Clasificador					Denominación	Función	Fuente Financ.	Fuente Especif.	Organismo Financ.	Presupuesto			Acumulado Anterior	Ejecución del Gasto			Devengado a la Fecha	Balance Disponible	
		Prg	Proy	Act/Obr	Recept.	SNIP	Tipo	Obj	Cta	SCta	Aux						Original	Modificaciones	Vigente		Compromiso	Devengado	Pagado			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
E	15	00	0002			2	1	1	1	01		211101-Sueldos fijos	4302	20	1955	100	1,636,842.00	0.00	1,636,842.00	1,622,659.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,622,659.34	14,182.66	
E	15	00	0002			2	1	1	4	01		211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4302	30	9995	102	136,384.00	25,000.00	161,384.00	0.00	0.00	144,522.44	144,522.44	144,522.44	16,861.56	
E	15	00	0002			2	1	5	1	01		215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4302	30	9998	102	116,051.00	15,000.00	131,051.00	0.00	129,142.94	129,142.94	0.00	129,142.94	1,908.06	
E	15	00	0002			2	1	5	2	01		215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4302	30	9998	102	116,215.00	15,000.00	131,215.00	0.00	129,325.05	129,325.05	0.00	129,325.05	1,889.95	
E	15	00	0002			2	1	5	3	01		215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4302	30	9998	102	19,642.00	0.00	19,642.00	0.00	14,541.27	14,541.27	0.00	14,541.27	5,100.73	
E	16											PROMOCION Y PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA					15,092,975.00	-11,000,000.00	4,092,975.00	2,443,199.91	0.00	432,310.44	432,310.44	0.00	2,875,510.35	1,217,464.65
E	16	00	0001									FOMENTO, COORDINACIÓN Y REGISTRO DE LAS					15,092,975.00	-11,000,000.00	4,092,975.00	2,443,199.91	0.00	432,310.44	432,310.44	0.00	2,875,510.35	1,217,464.65
E	16	00	0001			2	1	1	1	01		211101-Sueldos fijos	4102	20	1955	100	11,380,800.00	-11,000,000.00	380,800.00	353,715.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	353,715.33	27,084.67	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	1	2	01		211201-Sueldos al personal contratado e igualado	4102	30	9995	102	560,000.00	0.00	560,000.00	270,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	370,000.00	190,000.00
E	16	00	0001			2	1	1	4	01		211401-Sueldo anual no.13	4102	30	9995	102	948,400.00	0.00	948,400.00	0.00	0.00	332,310.44	332,310.44	0.00	616,089.56	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	1	5	03		211503-Prestacion laboral por desvinculacion	4102	30	9995	102	292,270.00	0.00	292,270.00	110,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,880.00	181,390.00	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	1	5	04		211504-Proporcion de vacaciones no disfrutadas	4102	30	9995	102	60,000.00	0.00	60,000.00	17,461.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,461.92	42,538.08	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	2	2	06		212206-Compensación por resultados	4102	30	9995	102	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	5	1	01		215101-Contribuciones al seguro de salud	4102	30	9995	102	806,899.00	0.00	806,899.00	779,923.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	779,923.87	26,975.13	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	5	2	01		215201-Contribuciones al seguro de pensiones	4102	30	9995	102	808,036.00	0.00	808,036.00	781,023.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	781,023.48	27,012.52	
E	16	00	0001			2	1	5	3	01		215301-Contribuciones al seguro de riesgo laboral	4102	30	9995	102	136,570.00	0.00	136,570.00	130,195.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,195.31	6,374.69	
E	96											DEUDA PUBLICA Y OTRAS OPERACIONES FINANC					474,210.00	2,285,393.00	2,759,603.00	2,557,300.50	-268,000.00	0.00	268,000.00	2,557,300.50	202,302.50	
E	96	00	0001									AMORTIZACIONES DE PRESTAMOS					474,210.00	2,285,393.00	2,759,603.00	2,557,300.50	-268,000.00	0.00	268,000.00	2,557,300.50	202,302.50	
E	96	00	0001			4	2	1	1	01		421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	30	9995	102	190,210.00	2,285,393.00	2,475,603.00	2,298,632.50	-268,000.00	0.00	268,000.00	2,298,632.50	176,970.50	
E	96	00	0001			4	2	1	1	01		421101-Disminución de cuentas por pagar de corto plazo	0000	40	9992	120	284,000.00	0.00	284,000.00	258,668.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	258,668.00	25,332.00	
E	98											ADM. DE CONTRIBUCIONES ESPECIALES (TRANS					750,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,750,000.00	2,252,801.94	318,223.85	318,223.85	0.00	2,571,025.79	178,974.21	
E	98	00	0000									TRANSFERENCIAS INSTITUCIONES PUBLICAS Y					750,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,750,000.00	2,252,801.94	318,223.85	318,223.85	0.00	2,571,025.79	178,974.21	
E	98	00	0000			2	4	1	6	01		241601-Transferencias corrientes a asociaciones sin fin	4510	30	9995	102	0.00	2,020,000.00	2,020,000.00	2,018,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,018,286.00	1,714.00	
E	98	00	0000			2	5	1	2	01		251201-Transferencias de capital a asociaciones Privad	4510	30	9995	102	750,000.00	-20,000.00	730,000.00	234,515.94	318,223.85	318,223.85	0.00	552,739.79	177,260.21	
TOTAL CUENTA EDUCACION, GENERO Y SALUD																	69,051,307.00	8,085,393.00	77,136,700.00	62,470,369.51	1,183,076.98	8,110,810.31	6,927,733.33	70,581,179.82	6,555,520.18	
TOTAL RDS																	2,345,498,500.00	31,915,009.00	2,377,411,509.00	1,684,265,759.09	30,686,744.91	257,156,871.21	226,470,126.30	1,941,422,630.30	435,988,878.70	



1- Contraloría General de la República, 2- Cámara de Cuentas, 3- Comisión de Fiscalización y Control, 4- Ayuntamiento Municipal, 5- Dirección General de Presupuesto (DIGEPRES), 6- Dirección General de Contabilidad Gubernamental (DIGECOG)

AYUNTAMIENTO DE SANTO DOMINGO ESTE (ASDE)
RESUMEN EJECUCION DEL PRESUPUESTO POR PROGRAMA Y POR OBJETO DEL GASTO
CORRESPONDIENTE AL MES DE DICIEMBRE DEL 2016

CODIGO INSTITUCION 710211

No. Programa	Descripcion	OBJETO DEL GASTO									TOTAL RD\$
		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	TRANSFERENCIAS CORRIENTES	TRANSFERENCIAS DE CAPITAL	ACTIVOS NO FINANCIEROS	ACTIVOS FINANCIEROS	PASIVOS FINANCIEROS	GASTOS FINANCIEROS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
01	NORMAS, POLÍTICAS Y ADMINISTRACIÓN MUNICIPAL	41,629,989.88	10,428,221.40	7,744,803.32	0.00	0.00	314,758.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,117,772.93
11	OBRAS PUBLICAS MUNICIPALES	12,382,790.52	298,540.00	3,463,429.09	0.00	0.00	1,598,680.00	72,195,115.06	0.00	0.00	89,938,554.67
12	GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SERVICIOS PÚBL	26,828,203.49	63,908,510.10	2,335,941.77	0.00	0.00	2,381,505.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,454,161.15
13	SANEAMIENTO AMBIENTAL Y FORESTA	2,956,796.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,956,796.64
14	GESTIÓN Y ADMINISTRACIÓN DE SOCIALES	2,828,041.19	0.00	0.00	783,573.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,611,614.65
15	FOMENTO DE LA CULTURA, DEPORTE Y RECREACIÓN	1,057,507.37	2,691,154.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,748,661.37
16	PROMOCION Y PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	432,310.44	0.00	299.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	432,609.44
96	DEUDA PUBLICA Y OTRAS OPERACIONES FINANCIERAS	0.00	-695,961.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-695,961.19
98	ADM. DE CONTRIBUCIONES ESPECIALES (TRANSF. PR	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,274,437.70	318,223.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,592,661.55
99	ADM. DE ACTIVOS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Totales RD\$		88,115,639.53	76,630,464.31	13,544,473.18	2,058,011.16	318,223.85	4,294,944.12	72,195,115.06	0.00	0.00	257,156,871.21

